



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

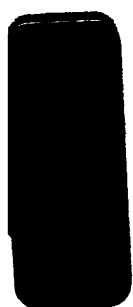
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

COMPLETE INDEX

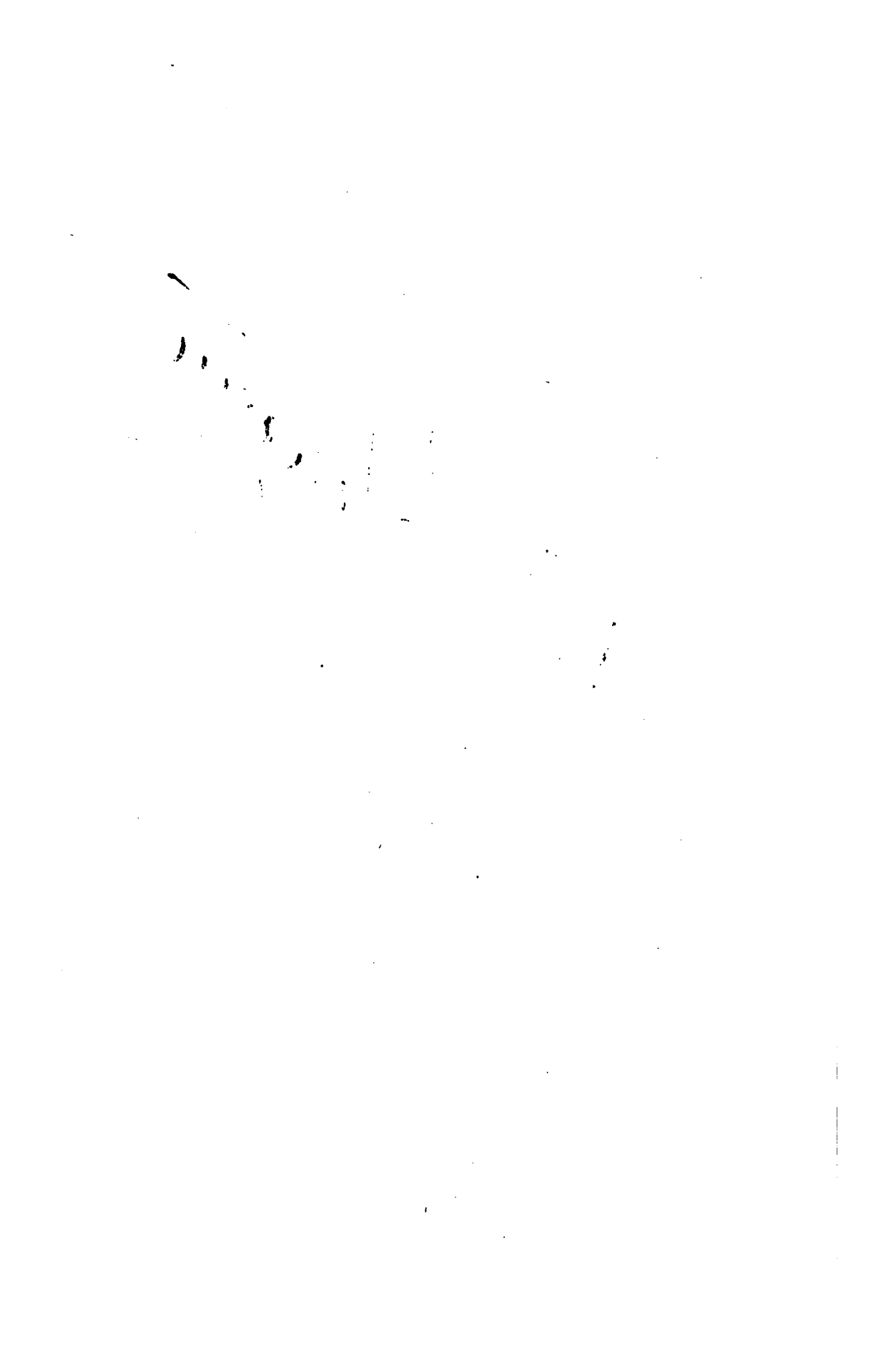
BALLARD'S
LAW OF REAL PROPERTY
VOLS. I - XII

T. H. FLOOD & CO.
CHICAGO



DL
ABB
LD_p
I

P. B. Chapin



A COMPLETE INDEX
TO
BALLARDS'
Law of Real Property

VOLS. I-XII

REVISED AND REPRINTED WITH EACH NEW VOLUME OF THE SERIES

BY
EMERSON E. BALLARD

EDITOR OF

"BALLARDS' LAW OF REAL PROPERTY," "DEED FORMS ANNOTATED" AND ONE OF THE
AUTHORS OF "BALLARDS' REAL ESTATE STATUTES OF INDIANA," "BALLARDS'
REAL ESTATE STATUTES OF KENTUCKY," AND BALLARDS'
OHIO LAW OF REAL PROPERTY."

REFERENCES TO VOLUME XI AND XII INSERTED BY ARTHUR W.
BLAKEMORE, EDITOR OF THOSE VOLUMES.

CHICAGO, ILL.
T. H. FLOOD & CO.
1909

Index

COPYRIGHTED, 1909

BY

T. H. FLOOD & Co.

PREFACE.

This index to the twelve volumes of our serial represents a complete revision of all preceding indexes and contains all the material embodied therein with references in addition to Volume XII.

The arrangement of the material I have altered on the theory that large comprehensive general titles are more useful than small and often unfamiliar divisions. For example, "Construction of Deeds," "Delivery of Deeds," "Delivery in Escrow," "Description of Real Estate," "Lost Deeds," "Deed to Husband and Wife," "Consideration," "Recitals in Deeds," "Exceptions in Deeds," "Reservations in Deeds," and "Grantee and Grantor," are all combined now under "Deeds," where I believe they belong, and cross-references are inserted under the old titles. Many of these and like titles in the former index which are really sub-divisions of main titles I believe were found only with difficulty by attorneys not particularly familiar with this work, and I hope that such men will find this new arrangement of material assistance to them.

All citations both old and new have been verified and thus typographical errors which had crept into the work have been eliminated as far as possible. I only wish that the time and labor spent on this index might be reflected in its value to the reader.

ARTHUR W. BLAKEMORE.

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII.

[References are to sections except where otherwise noted.]

ABANDONMENT.

Of real estate, XI, 1; XII, 1.
Of dedication, XI, 96.
Of easement, XI, 141.
Of condemnation proceedings, see Eminent Domain.
Of water rights, see Irrigation.
Of oil and gas lease, see Gas and Oil.
Of work in mine XI, 380.
Of railroad right of way, see Right of Way.
By-cotenants, XI, 646.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE AND ABTRACTORS.

See Titles.

ABUTTING OWNERS.

See Highways, Special Assessments.

ACCRETION AND ALLUVION.

See Waters.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

As to the certificate of acknowledgement.

Amendments and corrections, II, 16, 17; III, 23; VIII, 21; IX, 22.
Conclusiveness of, I, 464; II, 20; III, 21; IV, 20; V, 20; VI, 58; VII, 20, 21; VIII, 22, 23; IX, 21; X, 17; XI, 21; XII, 5.
Curing defective by statute, IV, 23; VI, 61; VIII, 20; IX, 20; X, 16.
Form and sufficiency of, I, 464; II, 19; III, 20; IV, 19; V, 19; VII, 19; VIII, 20; IX, 20; X, 16; XI, 20; XII, 4.
Liability of officer for false statements in, III, 23.
Liability of officer for mistake in identity, XII, 5.
Married woman's acknowledgement, IV, 22; V, 22; VI, 60; VII, 21; VIII, 23; IX, 22; X, 18; XI, 22; XII, 6.
Purpose of, VII, 16.

Acknowledgments—continued.

Resort to instrument to support acknowledgement, I, 464; III, 23; XII, 5.

Seal of officer, VI, 58.

Statutory forms, I, 57-105; II, 133-147; III, 181-197; IV, 156-168; V, 162-179; VI, 190-211; VII, 147-164; VII, 155-177; IX, 146-162; X, 132-149.

Tax deeds, IV, 19, 816; VII, 812; IX, 808.

As to who may take acknowledgements.

Attorney of mortgagee, V, 17, XII, 2.

By husband, of deed to wife, V, 17.

Deputy officers, II, 18; III, 19; VII, 17; VIII, 18.

Grantee or mortgagee cannot, I, 464; III, 19; IV, 18; VI, 59; VII, 17; XI, 17, XII, 2.

Instruments executed to corporations, V, 18; VI, 59; VII, 18; VIII, 19; IX, 19; X, 15; XII, 2.

Interested parties and relatives, III, 19; VIII, 18; IX, 18; X, 15.

Jurisdiction of officer, VII, 17; XI, 18.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 464; II, 18; III, 19; IV, 18; V, 17; VIII, 18; IX, 18.

Necessity of and who may make.

Acknowledgement by husband of wife's deed, V, 16.

Compelling grantor to make, IV, 24; IX, 17.

Instruments required to be acknowledged, VII, 16.

Not necessary to validity of conveyance, I, 464; II, 18; III, 23; IV, 24; V, 16; VI, 58; VII, 16, 620; VIII, 18; IX, 17.

Validity of acknowledgements.

Enabling statutes, XI, 18.

Statutes curing defective, IV, 23; VI, 61; VIII, 20; IX, 20; XI, 18, 19; XII, 3.

Taken by a disqualified officer, III, 19.

Taken by a de facto officer, VII, 17.

Taken by one of several grantees, VI, 59.

Taken on a legal holiday or Sunday, I, 19.

Taken out of officer's jurisdiction, IV, 22.

Taken out of state without statute authorizing, VI, 58.

What statute determines, I, 464.

ACTIONS.

See Real Actions.

ADEMPTION.

See Wills.

ADOPTED CHILDREN.

See Descent.

ADVANCEMENTS.

See Descent.

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Establishing boundaries by. See Boundaries.
 Limitations. See Statute of Limitations.
 Right of way for railroad. See Easements.

As to what constitutes adverse possession.

Acts of dominion, I, 20-23; II, 21; III, 24, 25; IV, 25, 27; VII, 23; X, 19; XII, 15.
 Actual occupancy necessary, V, 25; XI, 23.
 Acts of occupation, XI, 26; XII, 15.
 Claim necessary, XI, 25; XII, 10.
 Claim presumed from occupancy, XI, 26.
 Burial lot, III, 26; IX, 40.
 Easement by, XII, 105.
 Estoppel to claim, XI, 36; XII, 17.
 General principles, II, 21; III, 24, 25; IV, 25; V, 23; VI, 62; VII, 22; VIII, 24; IX, 23; X, 19; XI, 23; XII, 8.
 Hostility necessary, II, 22, IV, 25; VI, 62; VII, 22; VIII, 24; IX, 23; XII, 10.
 Lands covered by water, IX, 24.
 Lappage of constructive possessions, V, 52.
 Mistake in boundaries, XII, 10.
 Notice to holder of legal title—statute construed, IX, 42; XI, 27, XII, 11.
 Notoriety, XII, 11.

Whose possession is adverse.

Purchaser at judicial sale, XII, 8.
 Occupancy of land under mistaken belief that it is government land, VIII, 25; X, 19.
 Occupancy under mistaken boundary, I, 469; III, 40; VI, 62 63; VIII, 53; IX, 23; X, 19.
 Particular cases, I, 465; II, 21; III, 24, 25; IV, 25; V, 24; VI, 67, 71; VII, 23; VIII, 26; IX, 25; X, 22.
 Payment of taxes, II, 37; IV, 30; V, 32; VI, 72; VII, 33; VIII, 36; IX, 31; X, 27; XI, 32; XII, 16.
 Permissive possession is not, III, 25; VI, 62; VII, 22; VIII, 24; IX, 23; X, 19; XII, 10.
 Possession by enclosure, VI, 63; VII, 22; IX, 24; X, 19, 20; XII, 13, 14.
 Pre-emptor's possession of public lands, V, 664.
 Uncultivated lands, V, 26; VI, 71; VII, 22.

Persons occupying contractual or fiduciary relations.

Co-tenants, II, 28; III, 37; IV, 34; V, 36; VI, 77; VII, 40; VIII, 42; IX, 40; 818; X, 34; XII, 9.
 Ouster of co-tenants, XII, 9.

Adverse Possession—continued.

- Co-tenants—Adverse holdings of part of cemetery lot, IX, 40; XI, 34.
- Dominant and servient owners, II, 37; IV, 204.
- Donee under parol gift, II, 31, 33; III, 38; VI, 62, 78; XII, 8.
- Grantor continuing in possession, III, 35; VII, 38; VIII, 41; X, 32.
- Husband and wife, VI, 62, 78; IX, 37; XI, 33; XII, 8.
- Landlord and tenant, II, 28; III, 32, 37; IV, 33; V, 37; VI, 77; VII, 39; IX, 39; X, 33; XI, 35; XII, 8.
- Licensee, XII, 8.
- Life tenant and remainder man, IV, 34; V, 36; VII, 39; VIII, 40; IX, 37; X, 31; XI, 33; XII, 8.
- Mortgagor and mortgagee, III, 36; VI, 78; VIII, 40; X, 31; XI, 33.
- Officer of corporation and corporation, VIII, 40.
- Parental and filial relations, V, 37; VII, 39; X, 31; XII, 8.
- Partner, XII, 8.
- Presumptions as to trusts, III, 39.
- Trustee and cestui que trust, IV, 33.
- Vendor and vendee, II, 29, 37; III, 35; IV, 28; V, 36; VI, 78; VII, 38; VIII, 41; IX, 38; X, 32; XI, 33; XII, 8.
- Widow and grantee of her husband, X, 31.
- Widow and heirs, VIII, 40; IX, 37.

Extent of possession as to amount of land affected.

- Boundary in doubt. See Boundaries.
- Accretions to land formed during its adverse possession, VIII 35.
- Constructive possession—Effect of conveyance by occupying claimant of the land actually occupied, X, 24.
- Constructive possession—Rule as to does not apply against a record owner none of whose lands are in actual adverse possession of the claimant, IV, 27; X, 25.
- Distinct tracts, III, 32; IV, 27; IX, 28.
- In dower land, XII, 54.
- General principles, VIII, 30; IX, 28; XI, 30; XII, 13, 14.
- Mixed possessions, II, 23; III, 32; IV, 27; VIII, 31.
- Of a trespasser, II, 30; VI, 64.
- Railroad right of way, I, 466; II, 30.
- Under color of title, I, 466; II, 30; III, 32; IV, 27; V, 27; VI, 65; VII, 28; VIII, 31; IX, 28; X, 24; XII, 13, 14.
- What instruments constitute color of title, XII, 14.
- Description of property under, XII, 14.
- Extent of possession under, XII, 14.
- Time necessary, XII, 14.

Adverse Possession—continued.

Under parol gift, II, 31.

Without color of title, II, 30; III, 32; IV, 27; VI, 64; VIII, 32; XII, 13.

Interruptions or breaking continuity of possession.

Abandonment of possession on account of submerging of lands, III, 33.

By suit for possession, IV, 35.

Entry sufficient to interrupt possession, IX, 33.

Legal disability of owner, III, 45; VIII, 38.

Particular cases, I, 465; II, 27; III, 33; VI, 75; VII, 36; IX, 33; XII, 17.

Recognition of legal title, III, 45; IV, 35; V, 839; VI, 75; VII, 36; IX, 33; X, 28; XII, 17.

Tax sale, III, 33; VII, 36.

Temporary absence, IV, 35; VI, 75.

Proof of adverse possession.

Burden of proof, II, 37; IV, 26; VI, 70; VII, 24; VIII, 27; X, 21.

Effect of showing adverse claimant's acceptance of lease from the record owner, X, 22.

Importance of intention, II, 33.

Not to be inferred—Rule discussed, VII, 24.

Particular cases, IV, 26; X, 21; XII, 15.

Presumptions, I, 469; III, 45; IV, 26; VII, 24; VIII, 27; X, 21.

Sufficiency of, V, 28; VII, 24; VIII, 27; IX, 26; X, 21; XII, 15.

Public rights affected by adverse possession, when.

Authorities reviewed, 1, 29-31.

Government lands, I, 30; IV, 32; VI, 76; VII, 37; VIII, 39; X, 30; XI, 39; XII, 20, 21.

Government lands fenced, XI, 39.

Highways and streets, I, 31, 469; II, 36; III, 42; IV, 32; V, 35; VI, 76; VII, 37; VIII, 39; IX, 36; X, 30; XI, 37; XII, 20, 21.

Indian lands, VI, 69.

Lands dedicated to public use, VI, 76.

Lands held by city or town, III, 42; IX, 36; X, 30; XI, 39;

Of railroad rights of way, I, 27n; IV, 32; V, 788; VII, 31; VIII, 39; IX, 35; X, 26, 29; XI, 37; XII, 21.

Particular cases, II, 36; III, 42; IX, 36.

Statutes construed, VI, 76.

Tide water lands, XI, 39.

Adverse Possession—continued.*Sale of land held adversely by another.*

Deed conveying void, when, I, 468; II, 35; III, 43; IV, 38; VI, 79; VII, 41; VIII, 43; IX, 41; X, 35; XI, 38; XII, 17, 19.
 Executors and administrators, IV, 311; VII, 41.
 Sale by tenant in common to co-tenant, I, 468; IX, 41.
 Statutes construed, II, 35; IV, 38; VI, 79; VII, 41; IX, 41; X, 35.

Tacking successive possessions together.

Parol transfer of possession, II, 25; VIII, 38; IX, 34.
 Particular cases, I, 465; III, 34; IV, 31; VI, 74; VII, 35; IX, 34; X, 28; XI, 31; XII, 18.
 Privity necessary, II, 25; III, 34; IV, 31; V, 31; VII, 35; VIII, 38; IX, 34; X, 28; XII, 18.
 Recording of intermediate deeds, XI, 34.
 Statutes construed, VI, 74; IX, 34.

Title to land by adverse possession.

Accretions to the land formed during the adverse possession, VIII, 35.
 Barren and unproductive land, V, 26; VI, 71; VII, 22.
 Burial lot, III, 26; V, 33; IX, 40.
 Character of title acquired, II, 32, 34; III, 44; IV, 36, 37; VI, 68; VII, 32, 204; VIII, 34; IX, 30; X, 26.
 Easements, V, 33; VII, 31.
 Elements necessary, I, 467; II, 33; V, 29; VI, 70; XI, 23.
 Good faith of claimant, V, 30, 31; VI, 70; VII, 25; XI, 25.
 Lands of railroad company, I, 27n; IV, 32; V, 788; VII, 31; VIII, 39; IX, 35; X, 26, 29; XII, 21.
 Mineral or surface estates, VI, 574; VII, 29.
 Particular cases, I, 27n; III, 44; IV, 36; VI, 70, 71; VII, 23.
 Point at which title passes, I, 22.
 Presumption of grant, VI, 67.
 Time necessary to confer, II, 32; III, 44, 45; IV, 36; V, 32; VI, 73; VII, 34; VIII, 37; IX, 32; XI, 24; XII, 12, 14.
 Statutes construed, II, 37; III, 41; IV, 39.
 What property may be acquired, VI, 69; VII, 31; VIII, 33.
 Who may acquire, III, 45; V, 33; VI, 67; VII, 30; VIII, 33; IX, 29, X, 26.

Color of title.

As to what is, I, 24; II, 26; III, 27, 29; IV, 29; V, 34; VI, 66; VII, 26, 370; VIII, 28, 29; IX, 27; X, 23, 333; XI, 29; XII, 14.
 Deed in violation of trust relation, VI, 66.
 Defective deeds, I, 24, 469; III, 27; VII, 26; VIII, 29, XII, 14.
 Description of property in deed, XI, 14.

Adverse Possession—continued.

- Extent of possession under, XII, 14.
- Quitclaim deed as, XII, 72.
- Distinction on account of, II, 30.
- Instruments insufficient as, III, 31; VI, 66; VII, 26; VIII, 29.
- Invalid certificates of homestead entry, VII, 636.
- Judicial decrees and conveyances under, VII, 27; VIII, 28; IX, 27; XII, 14.
- Lapse of time does not aid without possession under, IX, 42.
- Necessity of, II, 24; III, 28; V, 34; VI, 66; VII, 25; VIII, 28; IX, 27; XI, 20; XII, 14.
- Imitation deed as, XII, 72.
- Statute of limitation as to, XI, 29.
- Unrecorded instrument, XI, 524.
- Void deeds, I, 24; II, 26; III, 27, 30; V, 34; VI, 66; VII, 26, 370; VIII, 29; IX, 27; X, 23, 333; XI, 29; XII, 14.

AFTER ACQUIRED TITLE.

Passing of, by Estoppel. See Estoppel.

AGENCY.

See Brokers.

AIR.

Easements of Light and Air. See Easements.

ALIENS.*As to ownership of lands by aliens.*

- Alien corporations, VI, 81; VII, 42.
- Common law rights of aliens as to real estate, X, 36.
- Escheat of land of, XII, 140.
- Non-resident aliens, III, 47; VI, 80; VII, 42; VIII, 44; XII, 22.
- Property by descent, V, 38; VII, 42.
- Rights of heirs and widows, I, 470; III, 46, 47; IV, 40.
- Statutes and treaties construed, I, 470; II, 39; III, 46, 47; IV, 40; V, 38; VI, 80, 81; VII, 42; VIII, 44; X, 36; XI, 40; XII, 22, 140.
- Statutes restricting, subject to treaties, VI, 80.
- Tracing descent through, I, 508; III, 46, 209; IV, 182; VII, 42; VIII, 44; X, 36.
- Location of mining claim by, VII, 626; IX, 610.

APPEALS IN REAL ACTIONS.

See Real Actions.

APPURTENANCES.

See Easements.

ARCHITECT.

Lien, XI, 363.

ARTESIAN.

See Waters.

Belt, XI, 305.

Wells, XI, 689.

Injunction against surplus waters from, XI, 514.

ASSESSMENTS.

See Special Assessments.

ASSIGNMENTS and BANKRUPTCY.

As to execution, construction and validity of deed of assignment.

Acceptance presumed, IV, 41; V, 41.

By partners; Individual property, IV, 42; V, 40; VI, 84; VII, 47; VIII, 46.

Construction, VI, 85; X, 37.

Defective inventory, V, 40; VIII, 45.

Effect of fraudulent intent, VII, 44; XII, 23.

Exempt property, V, 42; XI, 42.

Extra-territorial force of, V, 44; VI, 83; IX, 45.

Filing notice of assignment, V, 41.

General principles, II, 75; III, 107; IV, 41; V, 40; VII, 43; X, 37; XI, 41; XII, 23.

Joinder of husband or wife, II, 377, 378; VI, 85.

Labor claims preferred, XI, 41.

Preference of creditors, II, 276; V, 43; VI, 86; VII, 45; IX, 45.

Recording, VIII, 45; IX, 45.

Reservation or omission of property, III, 166; V, 46; VI, 84, 85.

Reversion to assignor, XII, 23.

Seal, X, 37.

Setting aside, IV, 43.

Statutes construed, VI, 84; VII, 43; VIII, 45; X, 37; XI, 41.

Verification, IV, 41.

As to title, rights, powers' and liabilities of an assignee.

Application of rents, VII, 46.

Conveyance by, IV, 45.

Liability for taxes, VI, 88.

Sale of land by, IV, 405.

Assignments and Bankruptcy—continued.

Setting aside conveyances of insolvent, V, 45; VI, 88; VIII, 47.
 Statutes construed, VII, 46.
 Title of, III, 107; IV, 45; VI, 88; VII, 46; VIII, 47; IX, 43;
 X, 37.
 Unexpired leases, VI, 88; VIII, 437; IX, 43.

Bankruptcy statute.

Conveyance within four months of assignment, IX, 44; X, 38; XI, 42; XII, 24.
 Effect of discharge, IX, 44; X, 38.
 Effect on state statutes concerning assignments, X, 38.
 Fraudulent conveyances, XII, 24.
 Constitutionality of insolvency laws, V, 39; VI, 82.
 Creditor's rights, V, 46; VI, 87.
 Discontinuing proceedings under, IV, 44.
 Miscellaneous notes, V, 46, 47; VII, 47; VIII, 48.
 Rights of purchaser at assignee's sale, VI, 89; VIII, 48.
 Rights of trustee, XI, 42.
 Statutes construed, III, 107; IV, 46; V, 47; VI, 82; VII, 47.

ASSIGNMENT OF DOWER.

See Curtesy and Dower.

ASSISTANCE.

Writ of. See Writ of Assistance.

ATTACHMENTS.

Property subject to. See Executions.

Levy of attachment—Particularity of description required, VIII, 296; IX, 273.
 Priority of, II, 375; IV, 457; V, 471; VI, 545; VIII, 453; X, 622; XII, 324.
 Property fraudulently conveyed, IX, 331.
 Sales under, VII, 297; VIII, 296.
 Special attachment, XII, 324.
 Statutes giving, strictly construed, IV, 457; V, 471.

ATTORNEY'S FEES.

See Real Actions.

AUCTION SALES.

Authority of auctioneer, XII, 33.
 Rights and liabilities of purchaser, X, 808.
 Statute of frauds. IV. 773; VII. 754; X. 808.

AVULSION.

See Waters.

BANKRUPTCY.

See Assignments and Bankruptcy.

BASTARDS.

See Descent.

BETTERMENTS.

See Special Assessments.

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.

See Vendors and Vendees.

BOND FOR TITLE. See Contracts.

BOUNDARIES.

Accretion and Alluvion. See Waters.

Description of land. See Deeds.

Riparian rights. See Waters.

Trees growing on boundary line. See Trees.

Evidence of, XII, 159.

Fixing by contract or conduct.

Agreements fixing, III, 53; IV, 50; V, 51; VI, 95; VII, 51; VIII, 52; IX, 47; X, 40; XI, 44; XII, 25.

Agreements fixing—Effect of subsequently ignoring agreement, IX, 48.

By acquiescence and estoppel, I, 478; III, 54; IV, 50, 51; VI, 97; VII, 51; IX, 49; X, 41; XI, 44; XII, 25, 26.

By adverse possession, I, 26, 469, 478; III, 40, 62; IV, 51; V, 51, 52; VI, 62; VIII, 53; IX, 23, 49; X, 41; XI, 44; XII, 10, 25, 26.

Maintaining buildings, fences, etc., V, 51; VI, 96; IX, 49; X, 41; XII, 26.

Possession under mistake in, XII, 10, 25.

Parol agreements, II, 50; III, 53; VI, 95; VII, 51; IX, 47; X, 40, 242; XII, 25.

Highways and streets as boundaries.

Center of the way, II, 48; III, 56; IV, 56; V, 55; VI, 103; VII, 53; VIII, 56; IX, 52; X, 44; XI, 47; XII, 28.

"Line" of highway, VIII, 56.

Monuments as determining boundaries.

Buildings and fences, II, 47; IX, 54.

Central point or exterior limit of object. IV, 58; VIII, 58.

Boundaries—continued.

Control courses and distances, II, 47; III, 55; IV, 57, 191; V, 56; VI, 103; VII, 54; VIII, 58; IX, 54; X, 47; XI, 50; XII, 31.

Effect of area named, XI, 50; XII, 31.

Overlap, XI, 50.

Purchaser's right to rely on, III, 62; VI, 103.

Surveyor's stakes, VI, 103; VII, 54; VIII, 58; IX, 54.

Courses govern distances.

In patent, XII, 31.

Proceedings to establish disputed lines and corners.

Actual location of lines control calls therefor, X, 47.

Apportionment of excess, III, 61.

Effect of survey, XI, 48.

Evidence admissible, I, 476; II, 46; III, 59, 60; IV, 51; VI, 98; VIII, 54; IX, 50, 264; X, 42; XI, 46; XII, 27.

Erection of boundary stones, XI, 51; XII, 32.

Jurisdiction to establish boundaries, X, 43; XI, 46.

Locating lost corners, III, 62; VI, 98, 99, 103; VIII, 55; IX, 51, X, 46; XI, 49; XII, 30.

Particular cases, II, 51; III, 59.

Plats, XI, 475.

Presumptions, II, 46; III, 62; V, 51.

Processioners, XII, 27.

Proof of general repute, III, 60; IX, 50.

Re-surveys, III, 59; V, 51.

Statutes construed, VIII, 54; IX, 50; X, 42; XII, 27.

Stream and waters as boundaries.

"Banks" and "high water" defined, I, 37.

Central point of IV, 58; VI, 100; XI, 48; XII, 29.

Grants by United States, VI, 102; XI, 48.

High water mark, I, 37; IV, 53; V, 54; VIII, 57.

Lakes and ponds, I, 41; IV, 55; VI, 100; VII, 731; VIII, 57; XI, 48.

Low water mark, IV, 53; VI, 100; VIII, 57; IX, 53.

Meander lines, I, 41, 477; III, 58; IV, 55; V, 53; VII, 52; VIII, 57; IX, 53; X, 45.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 477; II, 49; III, 57; VIII, 57; IX, 53.

Navigable streams, I, 33-40; II, 49; VII, 732.

New land by filling in, I, 43.

Royal grant, XII, 29.

Street bounded by, IX, 53.

Streams between two states, XI, 48.

Submerged lands, IV, 54.

Swamps, XI, 48.

Boundaries—continued.**Surveys and surveying.**

- Conflicts between surveys, III, 574; XII, 26.
- Conflict between survey and plat, X, 550.
- Field notes, I, 584; III, 573; IV, 586; X, 551, XII, 30.
- Locating a boundary, IV, 52; V, 639; IX, 596; XI, 48; XII, 30.
- Location of disputed corners, VII, 615; X, 551, XII, 27.
- Miscellaneous notes and statutes, II, 506; III, 575; IV, 586; V, 639; VI, 685; VII, 617; VIII, 619; IX, 596; X, 551.
- Proof of intention of surveyor, IX, 596; XI, 202.
- Reversing calls in deeds, IV, 52, XII, 31.
- Rules for, I, 584; II, 506; III, 575; IV, 52, 586; V, 639; VI, 685; VII, 617; X, 551, XII, 27, 30.

BRIDGES.

- Definition of, IV, 170.
- Dangerous and defective, III, 142, 143.
- Mechanics' lien for construction, V, 515.

BROKERS.*As to employment of a broker and authority to bind principal.*

- Assignee of insolvent may employ, VII, 670.
- Construction of authority to bind principal to pay for "complete searches" of title, IX, 656.
- Death terminating relation, XII, 36.
- Employment may be oral or written, I, 359; II, 548; III, 627; VII, 670; IX, 653; X, 606.
- Exchange, XII, 33.
- Exclusive authority, XII, 33.
- Executor may employ, III, 628; X, 606.
- Fraud or wrong of agent, V, 733, 958; VII, 670; VIII, 677.
- General principles and particular cases, I, 363; III, 627; IV, 701; V, 732; VI, 751; VII, 670; VIII, 677; IX, 654; X, 607; XI, 515, XII, 33.
- Implied authority, XI, 516.
- Power to bind principal by contract, II, 548; III, 627; IV, 701; V, 732, 733; VI, 751; VIII, 677; IX, 655; 656; X, 607, 608; XII, 33.
- Proof of in action for commission, VI, 755.
- Ratification of agent's act, IV, 703; VIII, 679; XI, 516; XII, 34.
- Revocation of, I, 359; II, 553; III, 630; IV, 702; V, 732; 734; VI, 751; VII, 670; VIII, 678; X, 609; XI, 518; XII, 36.
- Statute of frauds as to, XI, p. 821; XII, 33.
- Unsolicited services, II, 548; III, 627; IV, 702.

Brokers—continued.

Written contract—Construction of statute requiring, I, 359; II, 548; III, 627; VIII, 678; IX, 653; X, 606, 700; XI, 515; XII, 33.

Duties, liabilities and trust relations of broker.

Concealing customer's name from principal, IX, 657.

Conflicting interests, XI, 517; XII, 35.

Duty of disclosure, XI, 517, XII, 35, 37.

Duty to pay rents to new purchaser, XI, 517.

Liability for negligence, VI, 752; VII, 671.

Liability of rental agents as to repairs, X, 607.

Loyalty to his principal, I, 359; V, 735; VII, 671; VIII, 680; IX, 657; X, 610; XI, 517; XII, 35.

Purchase by agent, II, 549; IV, 704; V, 739; VII, 671; VIII, 680; IX, 657; X, 610; XI, 517.

Rights to profits realized by agent's fraud, VIII, 680; IX, 657.

Miscellaneous notes, V, 739; VI, 756; VIII, 686.

Agent's relations must be consistent, IV, 704, 849.

Knowledge of agent imputed to principal, I, 577; III, 546; IV, 325, 564; VI, 658; VII, 590; VIII, 591; X, 520.

Promoters of corporations, IV, 849.

Commission where sale or transaction is made by agent.

Sale by an officer, see Public Officer.

Reasonable sum, XII, 38.

Conditional commission, XII, 38.

Special contract, XII, 38.

Broker acting for both parties, XI, p. 733.

Buyer's financial ability, XII, 37.

Commission is earned when, I, 360; II, 550; 551; III, 628; IV, 705; V, 736; VI, 753; VII, 672; VIII, 681; IX, 658; X, 611; XI, 519; XII, 37.

Defect in title, XI, p. 731.

Double commission, I, 362; II, 552; III, 629; IV, 708; V, 738; VIII, 685; X, 611.

Effect of procuring binding contract with customer, II, 550; VII, 672; VIII, 683; IX, 661.

Effect of purchaser's failure to complete his contract of purchase, IV, 706; VII, 672; VIII, 683; IX, 658, 661; X, 611; XII, 37.

Exchange of lands—Agreement of brokers to divide commission, VIII, 685.

Exclusive agency, XI, p. 731.

Failure of agent to obtain license, XI, p. 734.

First introduction, XII, 37.

Fraud, XI, p. 374, XII, 37.

For procuring a loan, I, 355, 346; VI, 753; VIII, 684; IX, 689; X, 613.

Forfeiture by cancellation of contract, VI, 756.

Brokers—continued.

Fraudulent or illegal sales, II, 551; III, 91; IV, 75, 707; V, 737; VII, 673.

New terms agreed on by principal himself, XI, p. 732.

Procurement of purchaser, I, 358, 360; III, 628; VII, 672; VIII, 681; X, 611; XI, 519; XII, 36.

Sale by one of several agents, VII, 673; VIII, 681; IX, 658.

Sale prevented by owner, XI, p. 731; XII, 36.

Unlicensed agent: Recovery of commission by, III, 91; IV, 75, 707; VIII, 681; XII, 37.

Time limited, XII, 36.

Commission where sale is made by owner or third party.

After agency terminates, I, 361; II, 553; III, 630; VI, 754; X, 612; XII, 36.

Finding purchaser after sale, II, 546.

Particular cases, III, 630.

Sale by another broker, XI, 521.

Sale by owner, XI, 521; XII, 36.

Sale by third party, V, 737; VI, 753, 754; IX, 660.

Sales pending agency, II, 547; VII, 673; IX, 659.

To purchaser found by agent, I, 361; IV, 709; VIII, 682; IX, 659; X, 612.

Sale by broker's unauthorized act, XII, 37.

Variation from agreement, XII, 37.

Commission where sale is not made.

On account of owner's fault, I, 360; VI, 753; XII, 37.

Procuring a purchaser, II, 551; IV, 705.

Withdrawal of terms by vendor, IV, 706.

Actions for commission.

Burden of proof, VII, 674.

Complaint, X, 614.

Compliance with conditions, XI, 519.

Contract not enforceable, XI, 519.

Part performance of contract, XI, 519.

Defenses, II, 551; III, 631; V, 739; VI, 755.

Defenses: Fraud of agent, III, 631; V, 737; XII, 37.

Evidence in, VI, 755; VII, 674; VIII, 681; X, 614; XI, 519; XII, 39.

Measure of recovery, X, 614; XII, 38.

Production of purchaser able and ready, XI, 519.

Proof of employment, VI, 755.

Quantum meruit, XII, 39.

Time allowed for sale, XI, p. 729.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.

Mortgages to. See Mortgages.

CANALS.

Rights in, XI, 558.

CAVEAT EMPTOR.

See further, Vendors and Vendees.

Application of the rule.

Administrator's sales, II, 336; IV, 307; VI, 348; VII, 302; X, 260.

Execution sales, IV, 301; VII, 295.

Foreclosure sales, VII, 572.

Guardian's sales, IV, 409; VII, 408.

Judicial sales, II, 323; III, 425; V, 426; VII, 402; VIII, 407.

Leases, VII, 107.

Partition sales, VII, 609.

Representations by seller, IV, 79.

Tax sales, III, 732; VI, 909; VII, 803; VIII, 829; IX, 800.

CEMETERIES.

As a nuisance. See Nuisances.

Exemption from taxation. See Taxes.

Adverse possession, III, 26; V, 22; IX, 40.

License to bury—How conferred and revocability, IX, 56.

Right and duty of husband or wife as to burial of the other—

Removal of body from burial lot of another, IX, 57; X, 49; XI, 53; XII, 41.

Rights of one having an undivided interest in, IX, 55; X, 49.

Title and rights of one using, V, 57; VII, 55; X, 49; XI, 53.

Trespass on or injury to monument—Recovery of damages, V, 57; VIII, 59; IX, 829; XII, 41.

Condemnation for public use, II, 199, 200; VII, 55.

Corporate and legislative control, III, 63; VII, 55; VIII, 60; IX, 55.

Dedication of land to, XI, 95.

Drainage of, V, 973.

Eminent domain, power of, XI, p. 257.

Exemption from execution sale, VIII, 288; IX, 270; X, 249; XII, 40.

Exemption from taking for railroad, XII, 40.

Injunction against establishment or extension of, II, 52-55; VII, 594.

Miscellaneous notes, II, 56; III, 64.

Power of cemetery trustees, X, 48; XI, 52.

Statutes construed, II, 52-55; III, 64.

CHAMPERTY.

Applied to adverse possession, XII, 17, 19.

CHANGE OF GRADE.

See Highways.

CHARITABLE USES.

Church controversies. See Church Property.
Exemption from taxes. See Taxes.
Perpetuities. See Perpetuities.

Conveyances and devises creating charitable uses.

Certainty of beneficiaries and definiteness of charity required,
I, 479; II, 57; III, 65; IV, 65; V, 58; VI, 104, 105; VII,
57; VIII, 62; IX, 59; X, 50; XI, 54; XII, 42.
Cestui where district altered, XII, 42.
Charity need not be gratuitous, IV, 65.
To churches, XI, 54.
Construction of, V, 60; X, 51, XII, 42.
Definition of public charity, V, 180; IX, 58.
Devise to church or priest to say masses, VI, 105; VII, 57;
IX, 59; X, 50; XI, 54.
Doctrine of cy pres, III, 65; VI, 106; VII, 58; IX, 61.
Duty of courts to uphold, I, 479; II, 58; III, 65; VI, 106;
VII, 58; X, 53.
Eleemosynary purposes defined, V, 62.
Limitations on testamentary power, IV, 62; IX, 60.
Mississippi constitution construed, IV, 59-64.
Statutes construed, II, 57; III, 69; IV, 59-64; VIII, 61.
Validity of, II, 57; III, 65; IV, 59-64; V, 59; VI, 105; VII,
57; VIII, 62; IX, 59; X, 50; XI, 54; XII, 42.
Who may be a trustee, I, 480; VI, 104; VII, 56, 86; VIII, 61;
X, 50.
Who may be a trustee—Corporations, I, 480; VI, 104; VII,
56, 86; VIII, 61; X, 52; XI, 54.

Mortmain statutes.

Construction of, IV, 59-64.
Retroactive, when, IV, 60, 61.
When in force, V, 61.

Property held for charitable uses.

Duties and liabilities of Catholic Bishops, I, 480.
Duties and powers of trustees, III, 66; VI, 106.
Legislative diversion of, III, 67; IV, 67.
Perpetuation and control, III, 66.
Proceedings to prevent diversions, III, 67; V, 63; X, 53.
Reversion of realty, I, 45; III, 66; VI, 107.
Sale of for debts, II, 236.
When private, IV, 67.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Taxation of. See Taxation.

Authority of officers to convey, III, 760.

Change of creed, II, 59; V, 64; VIII, 64; IX, 62; X, 54; XII, 42.

"Church" not a "public building," IX, 64.

Control, conveyance and incumbrance of, VII, 59; VIII, 63; IX, 62.

Diversion to other uses, IV, 66; VII, 59.

Equitable interests of members, IV, 66.

Force and effect of decision of ecclesiastical authorities, II, 59; III, 68; IV, 66; IX, 63.

Incorporation of church, II, 59.

Jurisdiction of courts, III, 68; IV, 66; VI, 108; VIII, 64.

Sale for debts, II, 236; VIII, 63.

Schisms and divisions, III, 68; VI, 108; VII, 59; VIII, 64; IX, 62; X, 54; XII, 42.

Title in voluntary religious association, XII, 42.

Who may hold, X, 54.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

See Municipal Corporations.

COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX.

See Taxes.

COLOR OF TITLE.

See Adverse Possession.

COMMUNITY REAL ESTATE.

See Husband and Wife.

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.

See Eminent Domain.

CONDITIONAL SALE.

See Mortgages.

CONDITIONS.

Construction of, XII, 149.

Creation of, XII, 149.

Conditional limitation, XII, 149.

Conditions precedent.

Performance necessary, III, 310; VI, 302; VII, 264.

Validity of, III, 310.

Conditions—continued.**Conditions subsequent.**

Restraints on alienation. See Restraints on Alienation.

As to estates upon conditions subsequent.

Conveyance for particular use, II, 217; III, 157, 301; IV, 263; VI, 303; VII, 261, 264; VIII, 261; IX, 240; X, 225; XI, 188.

Conveyance for support, II, 218; III, 301; IV, 264; V, 290; VI, 304; VII, 263; VIII, 262; IX, 241; X, 227.

Devise conditioned on payment of taxes, IX, 246.

Particular cases, III, 301, 302; IV, 262; V, 289; VIII, 261; IX, 240; X, 225; XII, 149, 651.

Stipulation against sale of intoxicants, III, 180; V, 151.

Stipulation against use of town lots as a place to handle grain, X, 226.

Breach of conditions subsequent.

Excuse for non-performance, XII, 149.

Forfeiture for, not favored, V, 289.

Heirs and not devisees can sue for, V, 265-270; VII, 264; X, 229.

Penalty not enforceable, XII, 149.

Remedy for, III, 303; V, 289; VI, 303, 304; VII, 263, 264; VIII, 263; IX, 242; X, 228; XI, 189; XII, 149.

Right to sue for not devisable or assignable, V, 265-270.

Transfer of right of entry and remedies, V, 265-270; IX, 242; X, 229.

Waiver of right to enforce forfeiture, X, 230; XI, 189; XII, 149.

What constitutes, III, 303; IV, 262; VII, 264; VIII, 263.

Who may sue for, I, 521; II, 217, 218; IV, 262; V, 265-270; VII, 264; IX, 242; X, 228.

Impossible and illegal conditions, I, 521; III, 303; VII, 262.

In restraint of marriage, I, 521; II, 217; V, 985; VII, 254, 919; IX, 880; X, 830.

Running with the land, V, 269.

Strictly construed, I, 521; II, 217; 218; III, 301; IV, 262, 263; V, 289; VII, 261.

Title of grantee, VI, 303.

CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY.

By act of Congress, V, 271; IX, 246.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.*As to when the lex rei sitae governs.*

Descent, IV, 182.

Devise of real estate, V, 975; VI, 968; XII, 636.

Dower rights, I, 494.

Conflict of Laws—continued.*Construction and validity of real contracts and conveyances.*

Creating trusts, II, 728; IV, 672.

Particular cases, V, 682.

Place of execution, II, 74; III, 605; VI, 120.

Place of performance, III, 605; IV, 672.

Place where the land is, III, 605; VII, 68, 134, 452; VIII, 73; IX, 859.

Transfer of title, IV, 672.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Taking private property. See Eminent Domain.

Class legislation.

Attorney's fees in ejectment, V, 220.

Impairing obligation of contracts.

Authorities collated, III, 449.

Change in exemption or redemption statutes, I, 533; IV, 723; V, 760; VI, 914; VII, 697; IX, 682.

Statute fixing priority of liens, III, 447, 449.

Taking by eminent domain is not, IV, 220, 221.

Legislative power.

Collateral inheritance tax, XI, 606.

Creating or destroying liens, I, 286, 304; II, 444; IX, 430, 460.

Creating "park system," V, 229.

Diverting public property, V, 91, 92.

Establishing priority of liens, II, 375; III, 447, 449n; VIII, 447.

Fishing, excluding non-residents unconstitutional, XI, 226.

Gambling contracts, V, 79.

Homestead, exemptions, XI, p. 412.

Insurance regulation of by commission, XI, 299.

Mechanics' lien, XI, p. 528, § 368.

Miscellaneous cases, V, 228.

Over irrigation and riparian rights, V, 414, 793-795; IX, 710.

Party wall statutes, I, 341; VI, 684.

Prescribing reasons and conditions for setting aside tax sales, IV, 813; VI, 910.

Regulating mining, V, 547.

Regulating cutting of timber without compensation, XII, 575.

Requiring payment of taxes before recording deed or bringing action under, III, 632; IX, 815.

Service by publication, I, 326; II, 330.

What may be declared a tax, III, 448.

Police power.

Distinguished from eminent domain, V, 231; VII, 217.

Fencing railroads, II, 253, 312.

Constitutional Law—continued.

Regulating the use of natural gas, II, 456.

Requiring renters to keep sidewalks in repair, XI, 86.

Taking property without due process of law.

Assessments for improvements. See Abutting owners.

"Due process of law" defined, II, 322n; VIII, 229.

Judicial proceedings not, IV, 218.

Manner of determining compensation, V, 237.

Statute preventing preference of creditors, V, 355.

Statute validating void judicial sales, I, 546; II, 318-322n.

Vested rights.

Curative statutes, IV, 155.

Definition of, II, 322n.

Power of legislature to destroy, VII, 363.

CONTRACTS.

Change of Law. See Stare decisis.

Consideration. See Deeds.

Evidence to affect written contracts. See Evidence.

Fraud. See Fraud, duress, &c.

Infancy. See Infants and Insane persons.

Insanity. See Infants and Insane persons.

Measure of damages for breach of. See Damages.

Mistakes. See Mistakes.

See further Vendors and Vendees.

What law governs. See Conflict of Laws.

As to what are valid and enforceable contracts.

Accepted offer as a complete contract, III, 89; VII, 65; IX, 71.

Agreement for adoption, XII, 93.

Completion of contract negotiated through the mails, X, 810.

Contracts for benefit of third persons, IV, 73.

Formal execution of contracts, II, 122; III, 108; VII, 65, 851.

Miscellaneous notes, III, 105.

Mutuality required, VIII, 72.

Options, XI, 684; XII, 606.

By co-owner, XII, 606.

Profits render, XII, 606.

Last day on Sunday, XII, 606.

Forfeiture of rights, XII, 606.

Breach of real contracts.

Contract to execute a lease, IV, 437.

General principles, I, 482; VII, 70; IX, 73.

Liquidated damages, I, 482; II, 706; III, 766; V, 73; VI, 122;

VII, 70; VIII, 75; IX, 74; XII, 602.

Measure of damages, XI, 58; XII, 602.

Pleadings in action for, VIII, 75.

Remedies for, II, 705; VI, 122.

Contracts—continued.*Construction of real contracts.*

General principles, II, 66, 707; III, 88; IV, 72; VI, 120; VII, 68; VIII, 73.

Particular cases, VI, 120; VIII, 73.

Place and time of performance, IV, 74; VIII, 73.

Time as the essence of, I, 483; II, 67; III, 90; V, 72; VI, 121; VII, 69; VIII, 74; IX, 72; X, 813.

Illegal, fraudulent and immoral contracts.

Champertous contracts, V, 80; VIII, 72.

Compounding felony, II, 65; VII, 66.

Contracts to prevent bidding at public sales, VI, 117; VII, 67; X, 60.

Disposition or division of property by lot, IV, 75; V, 79; VI, 118; VII, 66.

Distinction as to void and voidable, IV, 334.

Enforcement of, IV, 75, 322-334.

Enforcement upon waiver of invalidity, X, 60.

Fraud, XI, 59.

Gambling contracts, II, 486.

In restraint of trade, V, 80; IX, 71.

In violation of law, I, 46; II, 62-65.

In violation of license law, IV, 75, 707; VI, 119.

Lottery contract, XI, 56.

Public policy, III, 91; IV, 75; VI, 117; VII, 66; VIII, 72; X, 7, 60.

Relief to guilty parties, IV, 75, 332-334.

Sunday contracts, IX, 71; XI, 56.

Usurious contracts, VI, 118.

CONVERSION.

See Equity.

COPIES.

See Evidence.

CORPORATIONS.

Municipalities. See Municipal Corporations.

Changing name of, IV, 91.

Estoppel of, VI, p. 325.

Incorporation not collaterally attacked, XI, p. 273.

Contracts, deeds and mortgages.

Acknowledgement of deeds executed to or by, V, 18; VI, 59; VII, 18; VIII, 19; IX, 19; X, 15; XI, 20; XII, 44.

Banking corporations, V, 87; VI, 133; VII, 85.

By de facto corporations, II, 82; IV, 87; 522.

Corporations—continued.

- Deeds to individuals as "incorporators" of a designated company—Passing the title to corporation subsequently created, IX, 81; XII, 44.
- Effect of want of notice of directors' or stockholders' meeting, IX, 84.
- Executed by vice-president—Presumptions as to authority, II, 80; VIII, 88.
- How executed by, I, 487a; II, 80; IV, 89; V, 86; VI, 133; VII, 83; VIII, 86; IX, 82; X, 66; XI, 62; XII, 44.
- Leases, V, 87; VI, 133; VIII, 86.
- Mortgages to and by corporations, II, 80; III, 110; IV, 89; V, 86; VII, 84, 521; VIII, 87; IX, 82; X, 66; XII, 44.
- Conveyances to or by directors or officers, IX, 85; XI, 43, 62, 100.
- Power to make, II, 80; III, 110; IV, 89; V, 86; VI, 133; VII, 83; VIII, 86; X, 66; XII, 44.
- Power to take, IV, 88; V, 84; VI, 133; VII, 83, 85.
- Presumption of authority from stockholders, IX, 83.
- Seal required when, IV, 89; VI, 133; VIII, 86; IX, 82.
- Statutes validating, VI, 132.
- Validity of when made by, I, 487a; II, 80; III, 110, 111; IV, 89; VI, 133.
- De facto corporations, IV, 87.
- Foreign corporations, I, 488; II, 82; V, 85; VI, 132; VII, 82; IX, 79; X, 65.
- Incorporated company defined, IV, 86.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 488; II, 82; III, 115; VI, 137; VIII, 92.

Owners of private corporations.

- Duties of, IV, 90.
- Liabilities of for torts, IV, 90.
- Presumption as to authority, III, 111; VIII, 88; IX, 83.

Ownership of land by corporations.

- Foreign corporations, V, 85; VI, 132; VII, 82; X, 65.
- Limit as to amount, IV, 88; V, 84; VI, 131; XII, 43.
- Powers in respect to, II, 79; III, 109; V, 84; VI, 133, 137; VII, 81; VIII, 85; IX, 80; X, 65; XI, 61; XII, 43.
- Reversion upon extinction of corporations, VI, 136.
- Proof of corporate action and existence, V, 314.
- Sale of land to, through promoter of corporation, VII, 856.
- Who may question their right, III, 109; VII, 81; IX, 80; X, 65.

Corporations—continued.*The doctrine of ultra vires.*

Application of, III, 110; V, 87; VIII, 89; IX, 86, 87.

Burden of proof, III, 111.

Foreclosure of mortgage taken by a municipality to secure an illegal loan of its funds, IX, 87.

CO-TENANTS.

See Tenants in Common and Joint Tenants.

COVENANTS.

In leases. See Leases.

Restrictions as to use of property. See Deeds.

General and special, XII, 46.

Whether run with the land, XII, 46.

Breach of covenants in general.

Statute of limitations. See Statute of limitations.

General principles, III, 121.

Pleading and practice in action for, V, 98; VI, 146; VIII, 97; IX, 97; X, 74; XI, 68.

To give possession, IV, 100.

Creation by implication, IX, 89.

Eviction by paramount title, XI, 67; XII, 49.

Husband joining in wife's deed, VI, 138.

In conveyance by life tenant and reversioner, V, 95.

Injunction against, XI, 68.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 492; II, 88; III, and 124n; IV, 105; V, 103.

Personal covenants, IV, 96; V, 93; VI, 138; IX, 92.

Running with the land, I, 491, 492; II, 85; III, 119, 120; IV, 97; V, 94; VI, 139; VII, 89; VIII, 93; IX, 92; X, 69, 70; XI, 64.

Damages for breach of covenant.

Against incumbrances, I, 490; II, 87; III, 119; IV, 103, 104; VI, 144; VII, 95; X, 75; XI, 68; XII, 50.

Attorney's fees. See Attorney's fees.

Parties, XII, 50.

Seisin, II, 87; III, 123; V, 102; VI, 145; VIII, 98; IX, 98; X, 75.

To erect buildings, IV, 103.

To fence right of way, V, 100.

To give possession, III, 435; VII, 432; VIII, 434; IX, 98; X, 389.

To repair, III, 439; IV, 433; V, 458; VIII, 434.

Covenants—continued.

Warranty, I, 489; II, 87; III, 117, 123; IV, 103, 433; V, 100; VI, 144; VII, 95; VIII, 98; IX, 93, 98; X, 75; XI, 68.
 Penalty incurred by grantee cannot be added to damages, XII, 47.

Covenant against incumbrances.*As to what constitutes a breach of.*

Assessments and taxes, I, 490; III, 119; IV, 99; V, 97; VI, 141; VII, 91; VIII, 95; X, 71; XI, 66; XII, 48.
 Easement against the property, V, 97; VI, 141; VII, 91; IX, 94; X, 71.
 General principles, I, 490; II, 84; III, 119; VII, 91; IX, 94; X, 71; XI, 66; XII, 48.
 Incumbrance of disputed validity, VI, 141.
 Outstanding dower interest, VI, 141; XI, 66.
 Outstanding leases, IV, 99, 104; VI, 142.
 Grantee's knowledge of incumbrance, II, 84; IV, 99, V, 97; VII, 92.
 Limitations of other covenants, VI, 141.
 Remedies for breach of, VII, 91; VIII, 95.
 Who may sue for breach of, III, 119; IX, 94; XII, 48.

Covenant of seisin.

Measure of damages for breach of. See Measure of Damages.

By use of word "warrant," XII, 47.

Breach of, II, 86; III, 121; V, 101; VIII, 96; IX, 93, 95.

Covenant of warranty.

Damages for breach of. See Measure of Damages.

As to what constitutes and effect of.

Defects of title covered by it, II, 83; IV, 98; VI, 140; VIII, 94; IX, 93; X, 70; XI, 65; XII, 47.
 General principles, I, 53; II, 83; III, 116; V, 96; VII, 90; VIII, 94; IX, 93; X, 70; XII, 47.
 Description on alley, XII, 47.
 Grantee's knowledge of defects in title, V, 96; VII, 92.
 Implied warranty in partition, I, 581; III, 567; V, 631; VII, 603.
 Lineal and collateral warranties, I, 492; II, 88; IV, 181.

Breach of covenant of warranty.

Burden of proof in action, IV, 794.

Complaint in action for, V, 98; VII, 94; IX, 97.

Judgment against covenantor as evidence of, VI, 146; VIII, 97.

Covenants—continued.

Law governing, IV, 100.

Necessity of eviction, I, 489; III, 116, 117; IV, 101; V, 99; VI, 143; VII, 93; VIII, 96; IX, 96; X, 72; XII, 49, 50.

Outstanding paramount title, II, 86; IV, 100; V, 99; VI, 143; VII, 93; VIII, 94; IX, 96; XII, 47.

What constitutes, I, 489; II, 83, 86; III, 121; IV, 100; VI, 143; VII, 93; VIII, 96; IX, 95; X, 72, 73; XI, 65; XII, 47.

What constitutes—Injunction against grantee's removal of half of a stone boundary wall, X, 73.

Who may sue, III, 116, 120; IV, 98, 100; V, 98; VI, 140; IX, 97.

Penalty incurred by grantee cannot be added to damages, XII, 47.

Defenses to action on account of warranty.

After acquired title, II, 83; III, 118; IV, 102.

Foreclosure of purchase money mortgage, III, 122.

Miscellaneous cases, IV, 100; VII, 94.

Statute of limitations, V, 98.

Extinguishment by subsequent deed or mortgage to grantor, VI, 140.

Notice to covenantor of action against covenantee, IV, 100; VI, 146; VII, 94; VIII, 97.

Transfer of—Conveyance, seisin or possession which will pass, III, 120; VI, 139; IX, 90, 91.

"Warrant specially" construed, IV, 105.

CROPS AND EMBLEMENTS.

Landlord's lien on. See Landlord and Tenant.

"Cropper," XI, 646.

Action of replevin by part owner, IX, 100.

As to when realty, I, 493; III, 125, 128.

Enforced division, V, 105.

Execution sale of, VI, 147; VIII, 103.

Fructus industriales and fructus naturales, III, 125.

Grown on exempted land, IV, 107.

Mortgages and liens upon crops.

Landlord's lien. See Landlord and Tenant.

Mortgage on future crops, III, 126, 127; VII, 97; VIII, 102; IX, 101; XI, 394.

Not a lien on the land, I, 555.

Particular cases, V, 105.

Priorities of, IV, 107; V, 105; VIII, 102.

Validity of mortgages, I, 493; II, 89; VII, 97; VIII, 102; IX, 101.

Crops—continued.*Title to growing and maturing crops.*

- Grantor and grantee, XI, 69.
- Between husband and wife, II, 98; III, 128; XI, p. 434.
- Between landlord and tenant, II, 89; V, 440; VII, 98; VIII, 100; X, 76, 77; XI, 326, 328; XII, 51.
- Between mortgagor and mortgagee, V, 559.
- Between vendor and vendee, III, 126; V, 104; VII, 96; IX, 99; X, 76; XI, 69.
- Farming on shares, I, 551; III, 128, 434; IV, 424; V, 446; VI, 467; VII, 423; IX, 403; XI, 326.
- Miscellaneous cases, III, 128; V, 104; VI, 147; VIII, 104; XI, 326.
- On decedent's land, II, 89; III, 128; IV, 107; VI, 147; XII, 51.
- Purchaser at foreclosure or judicial sale, I, 493; III, 126, 127; IV, 555; V, 599; VI, 147; VII, 96; VIII, 101; IX, 99; X, 76, 77.
- Right of one lawfully in possession to volunteer crops, VIII, 99.
- Successful party in ejectment, II, 89; III, 128; IV, 106; VII, 98; IX, 99.

CURTESY AND DOWER.

- Conveyances in fraud of. See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Devise in lieu of. See Wills.
- Divorce affecting. See Divorce.
- Jointure. See Jointure.
- See further Husband and Wife.
- Widow's Allowance. See Husband and Wife.

Election by statute, XII, 52.

Rights by surviving spouse by statute, XII, 53.

Conveyances, XII, 56.

Curtesy.

- Abolished in Illinois, I, 496; II, 97; III, 128, and in Maryland, XI, 70.
- Awarding gross sum in lieu of estate by curtesy—Rule for determining amount, X, 78.
- Conclusiveness of judgment against tenant by, VI, 148.
- Defeat of right to by stipulation in deed to separate estate to wife, III, 137; VIII, 106.
- Destruction of right to, by subsequent statute, VII, 99; VIII, 105; X, 78.
- How the right to may be lost or barred, III, 137; IV, 113; V, 110; VII, 99; VIII, 105, 106; IX, 102; XI, 71.
- Husband not joining in deed, XI, p. 134.
- Incumbrances, IV, 113; XII, 54.

Curtesy and Dower—continued.

Insurable interest of tenant by curtesy initiate, X, 343.
 Lands subject to, I, 495; III, 137; IV, 113; V, 110; VI, 148;
 VII, 99; VIII, 105; IX, 102; X, 78; XI, 70; XII, 52.
 Liability for debts, I, 495; III, 137.
 Liability for taxes, V, 110.
 Priority over claims of wife's creditors, VI, 148.
 Release of, VI, 148; VIII, 105; XI, 71.
 Statutes construed, III, 137; VII, 99; IX, 102; X, 78; XII,
 52.

As to the right of dower.

Conveyance of, I, 494; II, 94-96; III, 129; IV, 114; V, 109;
 VI, 149; VII, 100; VIII, 107; X, 79.
 Destruction of right to by subsequent statute, II, 97; III, 129;
 VIII, 107; X, 79.
 Husband's right to in Illinois, II, 97; III, 129; VI, 149.
 Liability of unassigned dower for debts, V, 106-108; VI, 149;
 VII, 100, IX, 103.
 Mortgaged lands, VI, 149, 151; IX, 103.
 Nature of, I, 494; II, 97; III, 129; IV, 108; 372; VII, 100,
 VIII, 107; IX, 103; X, 79; XI, 70; XII, 52.
 Rent, XII, 53.
 Retroactive effect of statutes giving, IV, 108.
 Value and amount, XI, 72.

As to what lands are subject to dower.

Equities, XII, 52.
 Lands "exchanged," V, 112.
 Lands fraudulently conveyed, I, 494; III, 131; IV, 109; VIII,
 110.
 Lands held by entireties, VIII, 108.
 Lands sold or conveyed by husband, V, 111; VI, 150; VII,
 101; IX, 104; XI, 70.
 Mortgaged lands, VI, 151; VII, 101; IX, 104; X, 80; XII,
 52.
 Partnership real estate, III, 132; IV, 109; X, 80.
 Reversionary estate, III, 130, 131; VI, 150; VIII, 108; IX,
 104; X, 80; XII, 52.
 Seisin of husband, I, 494; II, 97; III, 130; V, 111; VI, 150;
 VII, 101; VIII, 108; IX, 104; X, 79, 80; XII, 52.
 Instantaneous seisin, XII, 52.

Assignment of dower.

Allowance replaced by, XII, 53.
 Amount, XII, 55.
 By agreement, VIII, 112.
 Death of widow pending action, VI, 154; VIII, 112.
 Defense to the action, II, 90-93; IV, 112; X, 83.

Curtesy and Dower—continued.

- Demand, XI, 73.
- Incumbrances, IV, 112; IX, 106.
- Jurisdiction of, VII, 104; VIII, 112; XI, 73.
- Parties to the action, II, 99; III, 133, 134; VI, 153; IX, 106; XII, 56.
- Pleading and practice, II, 99; III, 133, 134; V, 115; VI, 153; VIII, 112; X, 83; XI, 73.
- Rents and profits, IV, 112.
- Rights before assignment, XII, 56.
- Statutes construed, II, 92; III, 138; IV, 112; VI, 153; IX, 106; X, 83; XI, 73; XII, 96.
- Statute of limitations, II, 91-93; IV, 112; V, 115; VI, 153, 859; IX, 106.
- Valuation of lands, III, 134; IV, 112.
- Loss, release or waiver of dower.*
 - Adverse possession, XII, 54.
 - Acts of husband, III, 135, 136; IV, 111; VIII, 109.
 - Acts of wife, I, 497; II, 94-96, 98; III, 135; IV, 110; VI, 152; VII, 102; VIII, 109; IX, 105; X, 81; XI, 71; XII, 54.
 - Condemnation of land, IV, 11.
 - Desertion, XII, 54.
 - Effect of divorce and marriage to another, XI, p. 134.
 - Fraudulent attempt to bar dower, XII, 54.
 - Judicial sale, I, 497; III, 136; IV, 111; VI, 152; IX, 105; X, 81.
 - Merger of, XI, 71.
 - On specific performance of contract, XI, 570.
 - Oral release, XII, 54.
 - Release of dower, I, 108, 497; II, 94, 95; III, 135; V, 113; VI, 152; VII, 102; VIII, 109; IX, 105; X, 81; XI, 71; XII, 54, 81.
 - Revival of dower on setting aside fraudulent conveyance, XI, p. 340.
 - Statute of limitations, XI, 71.
 - Wife not joining in deed, XI, p. 134.
 - Miscellaneous notes, III, 139; IV, 114; V, 116; VII, 105.
 - Sale of land subject to, IV, 114.
 - Statutes construed, II, 97; III, 138; V, 116.

CY PRES.

See Charitable Uses.

DAMAGES.

- See Contracts.
- See Covenants.
- See Eminent Domain.

Damages—continued.

See Highways.

See Railroads.

See Tresspass.

See Waters.

Abutting owner's rights on alteration or vacation of highway;
railroads and other works in streets. See Highways.

Particular wrongs.

Deceit and fraud, II, 68; III, 102; VI, 127; VII, 76.

Destruction of crops, III, 128; VIII, 104; IX, 99; X, 679.

Diversion or pollution of water, IV, 881; VIII, 748; IX, 721,
877; X, 679.

Fraudulently procuring one to take a lease, IX, 423.

Fire damage, III, 750; IV, 763; V, 845; VI, 845; VII, 749;
VIII, 768; IX, 742; X, 697; XII, 183, 184.

Injuries resulting from noisome gases and offensive odors,
X, 534.

Injuring on removing trees, II, 693; V, 935; VI, 934; IX,
837; X, 789, 799.

Maintaining a nuisance, II, 496; III, 556; IV, 567; VI, 663;
VII, 599; VIII, 602; X, 534.

Negligence or mistake of abstracter, VI, 7.

Overhanging walls, VI, 750.

Removal of gas pipe line, VI, 226.

Removal of lateral or surface support, III, 228; IV, 201; V,
208; X, 451.

DAMS.

See Waters.

**DANGEROUS AND DEFECTIVE
PREMISES.**

See Negligence.

DECEDENT'S REAL ESTATE.

See Executors and Administrators.

DEDICATION.

Maps and plats. See Maps and Plats.

Public parks. See Public Grounds, Parks and Squares.

Acceptance by the public.

As to what is, I, 500; II, 101, 108; III, 146; VI, 164; VII, 117;
VIII, 128; IX, 121; X, 105; XI, 94; XII, 59, 62.

Effect of non-user by the public, V, 131; VII, 118; VIII,
120.

Dedication—continued.

Implied from non-user, II, 101, 121, 124; VIII, 128; IX, 121; X, 105.

Necessity of, I, 500; II, 106; III, 146; IV, 121, 124, 125; V, 128; VI, 164; VII, 117; VIII, 128; IX, 121; X, 105.

Non-accepted easements, II, 104; VI, 165.

As to what constitutes a dedication.

Acts and declarations, I, 499; II, 101; IV, 121; V, 124; VI, 160; VII, 116; IX, 118; IX, 89, 92; XII, 57.

Condition in, XI, 95.

Conveyance of land on a highway, II, 102.

Distinction between abutters and the public, II, 102, 104; V, 125.

Effect of, XI, 95.

Evidence of, XI, 92; XII, 58.

General principles, V, 124; VI, 160; VII, 114; VIII, 124; IX, 188; X, 100; XII, 57.

Implied dedication of highways, III, 147; IX, 118.

Importance of the intention, I, 499; III, 144; IV, 121; V, 124; VIII, 124; IX, 118.

Maps and plats, I, 499, 501, 585; II, 101, 102, 105; III, 145, 148; IV, 123, 125; V, 126, 127; VI, 162; VII, 116; VIII, 126; IX, 120; X, 101; XI, 93; XII, 58, 61.

Maps and plats—Marking "Hotel Site," X, 102.

Must be to the public, IV, 122.

Of a highway, III, 147; IV, 196; VI, 160; VII, 115; VIII, 125; IX, 118, 119; X, 100; XI, 90; XII, 59.

Of open spaces, XI, 91; XII, 60.

Of public property to the public, IV, 127; VII, 115.

Of strip of land, XII, 59.

Particular cases, III, 144, 145; V, 125; VI, 161; VII, 115; VIII, 125; IX, 119; X, 103; XII, 57, 58.

Presumed from lapse of time, IV, 126.

Changing the use of property, IV, 127; VII, 119.

Conveyance of dedicated lands by the public, II, 107.

Ejectment for wrongful occupation or use of dedicated lands—
Who may maintain, X, 176.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 501; II, 108; III, 150; VI, 166.

Non-accepted easements, II, 104; VI, 165.

Non-user of—Estoppel of public, V, 31; VII, 118; VIII, 129; IX, 118.

Ownership of the fee, IV, 127; V, 14.

Purposes, cemeteries, XI, 95.

Railroad companies cannot acquire land by dedication, IV, 122; VI, 166.

To railroad for depot grounds, XI, 91.

Reservation in deed of, II, 150; IV, 127.

Dedication—continued.

Revocation of, I, 501; II, 108; III, 149; V, 129; VI, 165;
 VII, 118; VIII, 129; X, 106; XI, 96; XII, 63.
 Abandonment of, XII, 63.

DEEDS.

Acknowledgments. See Acknowledgments.
 Ancient and lost deeds as evidence. See Evidence.
 Cancellation for fraud. See Fraud, Duress, etc.
 Covenants in. See Covenants.
 Duress. See Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence.
 Estates created by. See Estates.
 Fiduciary relation. See Fraud, duress, etc.
 Fraud. See Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence.
 Maps and plats referred to in. See Maps and Plats.
 Minors. See Infants and insane persons.
 Recording. See Records and recording.
 Restraints on alienations, etc. See Restraints on Alienation.
 Tax deed. See Taxes.
 Trust deed to secure debts. See Mortgages.
 To husband and wife. See Husband and Wife.
 Undue influence. See Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence.
 Unsoundness of mind. See Infants and Insane Persons.

As to what constitutes a deed of conveyance.

Assignment of deed, II, 115; IV, 132.
 Confirmatory deeds, XI, 103; XII, 71.
 Contracts distinguished from, XI, p. 170; XII, 66.
 Mutual deeds, XI, 103.
 Particular instruments, II, 76; III, 151; V, 132; VI, 167;
 VII, 120; X, 107; XI, 97.
 Recitals in deeds—Force and effect, XI, 115.
 Power of attorney distinguished from, XII, 66.
 Release distinguished from, XII, 66.
 Wills distinguished from, I, 507; III, 153; IV, 133; VII, 121;
 VIII, 130; IX, 122; X, 107; XI, 98; XII, 64, 66.

Quitclaim deeds.

As color of title, XII, 72.

Execution of deed.

Capacity of grantor, XI, 91; XII, 65.
 Deed to partners, I, 56n; II, 112; VII, 124.
 Exchange of lands—Requisites of deed, VII, 122.
 Filling blanks, II, 122; V, 134; VI, 169; VII, 125; VIII,
 132; IX, 125.
 Grantee's knowledge of, not necessary, VI, 168.
 Habendum clause, II, 124.
 Parties necessary. See *Grantee and grantor*.
 Presumption as to date of, VII, 120.
 Signature by grantor, II, 122; XI, 100, XII, 67.
 Stamping deeds. See Stamping deeds.

Deeds—continued.

Use of seal, IV, 134; VI, 167; IX, 124; XI, 100.

Witnesses, V, 135; VIII, 131; IX, 124; XII, 67.

Forged deeds, IV, 155; V, 132, VII, 120; VIII, 132; IX, 251; XI, p. 330.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 507; III, 108; IV, 155; V, 161; VII, 146; X, 131.

Statutory form of deeds for the several states.

Compiled and annotated, I, 57-105; II, 133-147; III, 181-197; IV, 156-168; V, 162-179; VI, 190-211; VII, 147-164; VIII, 155-177; IX, 146-162; X, 132-149; XI, 101; XII, 67, 69, 72.

Curative statutes, XI, 102; XII, 70.

Alterations in deeds.

Admissibility of altered deeds in evidence, IV, 276-280; V, 303; VI, 318; VIII, 274; X, 240; XII, 67, 86.

Executed and executory distinguished, IV, 277.

Effect upon title, III, 165; IV, 276-280; V, 303; VII, 125; VIII, 132; IX, 126; X, 115; XI, 116; XII, 86.

Power or grantor to make, III, 165; V, 134.

Presumptions and burden of proof as to II, 538; IV, 277, 280; V, 303; VI, 318; VIII, 274; IX, 126.

As to when a deed takes effect.

At time of delivery, V, 139.

Relates back to date of contract, when, III, 288.

Delivery and Acceptance.*Acceptance of deed.*

By parents for minors, VI, 171.

Necessity of, I, 503; II, 120; III, 163; IV, 141; VI, 171; VII, 132; VIII, 139; IX, 133; XII, 77.

Presumed when, II, 120; III, 163; IV, 138, 141; V, 161; VII, 132; VIII, 139; X, 114; XI, 109; XII, 77.

Title in grantor until deed is accepted, III, 163; IX, 133.

What constitutes, VII, 132; VIII, 139; IX, 133; X, 114; XI, 105.

As to necessity of delivery and date of delivery.

Date of delivery, III, 159; IV, 130; V, 139; VI, 171; VII, 126; VIII, 135; IX, 265; X, 109; XII, 73.

Delivery as part of the "execution," V, 138; X, 109; XI, p. 179.

Delivery necessary, I, 503; III, 108; IV, 136; V, 137; VI, 171; VII, 126; VIII, 133; XII, 73, 361.

Effect of undelivered deed, II, 111.

Estoppel to deny delivery. XI. n. 178

Deeds—continued.*As to what constitutes delivery of a deed.*

General principles, II, 111, 116; IV, 136; V, 137; VI, 171; VII, 126; VIII, 133; IX, 128; X, 109; XII, 73, 74.

Particular cases, I, 503; III, 159; V, 137; VI, 172; VII, 127; VIII, 134; IX, 129; X, 110.

Recording, I, 503; II, 117; III, 161; IV, 137; V, 140; VI, 173; VII, 127; VIII, 136; IX, 130; X, 111; XI, 107; XII, 75.

To third persons, I, 503; II, 117, 119; III, 161; IV, 138; V, 141; VI, 174; VII, 129; VIII, 137; XI, 106.

Delivery without authority, XII, 74.

Deposit in receptacle, XII, 74.

Husband and wife, XII, 74.

Return for collections, XII, 74.

Proof of delivery of deed.

Burden of, II, 120; IV, 136.

Estoppel to deny, XI, 73.

Presumed when acknowledged, XII, 73.

Execution and acknowledgment of deeds as, II, 119; IV, 136; X, 109.

Presumption from possession of deeds, I, 503; II, 119; 120; III, 159; 161; IV, 136; V, 144; VI, 173; VII, 126; VIII, 133; X, 109; XII, 73.

Delivery in escrow.*As to what constitutes a delivery in escrow.*

Deposit in court, IV, 139.

General principles, II, 118; III, 162; V, 143; IX, 132; XI, 108, XII, 76.

For minors, XI, 108.

Parol evidence of, XI, p. 185; XII, 76.

To third person to be delivered after the grantor's death, I, 503; IV, 138; V, 142; VI, 174; VII, 130; VIII, 138; IX, 131; X, 112; XII, 76.

As to who may hold the escrow.

Agent or attorney of parties, II, 118; III, 162; VII, 131.

Grantee cannot, I, 503; II, 118; IV, 139; V, 143; VII, 131; IX, 132.

Performance of condition.

Delivery without—title of grantee, VI, 175; IX, 132; XI, p. 184.

Fraudulently obtaining deed without, III, 162; IV, 139; VII, 131; IX, 132.

Grantee's right and title, II, 118; IV, 139; VI, 175.

Deeds—continued.

- Title and rights of parties pending performance, V, 143;
VI, 175; X, 113.
- Waiver of, VI, 175.

Consideration.

Recitals in deeds concerning. See Recitals in Deeds, post.

Failure of consideration.

- Relief given upon, III, 173; IX, 861.
- Evidence of, XI, p. 333.
- What is, in deeds, V, 133; XII, 78.
- Advances as, XII, 78.
- Evidence to contradict recital of, XII, 78.
- Entire consideration, XII, 78.
- Grantee presumed to pay, IV, 155.
- Illegal consideration, I, 46; II, 62-65; III, 91; IV, 75.
- Parol agreement to reduce rent reserved in a written lease—
Necessity and sufficiency of consideration, X, 388.
- Sufficiency of, I, 481; II, 121; IV, 155; VI, 167; VII, 65;
IX, 127; X, 108, 809; XI, 110; XII, 78.
- Title passed by deed without any consideration, IX, 27.

Grantee.*As to who may be a grantee in a conveyance.*

- Dead persons or persons not in being, II, 112; IV, 135; VII,
123; IX, 123; X, 116.
- Heirs of living person, III, 155; VII, 123.
- Territory, XII, 68.

Designation of.

- Assumed name, XII, 68.
- Deed to partnership, I, 56n; II, 112; VII, 124.
- Fictitious names, I, 56; II, 112; V, 136; VI, 168; VII, 123.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 507; II, 112; V, 136; VI, 163; IX, 123;
XI, p. 188.
- Variance in name, III, 152.
- Grantee's knowledge of execution of deed not necessary, VI,
168.
- Necessity of grantee and grantor in deed, I, 56; II, 112; VII,
123.
- Father and not son presumed grantee where both have same
name, XII, 68.

Construction of deeds.

Construed as mortgages. See Mortgages.
Estates conveyed. See Estates.

As to general principles and rules governing.

- "Children" does not include illegitimates, VIII, 142.

Deeds—continued.

- Conflict between habendum and granting clauses, I, 502; III, 154; VII, 134; VIII, 141; X, 117; XI, 112.
- Conveyance over by husband to "all the children" of his wife, VIII, 143.
- First of two repugnant clauses governs, XII, 82.
- General principles, I, 502; II, 128; III, 154; IV, 143; V, 146; VI, 177; VII, 134; VIII, 140; IX, 135; X, 116; XI, 111.
- Grammatical errors and punctuations, V, 146; IX, 135.
- Grantee, who is, XI, p. 188.
- Habendum clause, II, 124; VII, 134; VIII, 141; X, 117.
- Inconsistent clauses, I, 502; II, 124; III, 154; IV, 143; VIII, 141; X, 117; XII, 82.
- Intention of parties governs, I, 502; II, 128; III, 154; V, 146; VII, 134; VIII, 141; IX, 135; XII, 81.
- Limitation upon estate granted, II, 217; III, 157; VI, 177.
- Most strongly against grantor, II, 128, 129; III, 154; IV, 143; VII, 134.
- Question for court and not for jury, XI, p. 190.
- Recitals in deeds, force and effect, XI, 115.
- Several deeds executed at the same time, VI, 177.
- Supplying omitted words, V, 146.
- Technical words, I, 502.
- Treated as a contract to convey, when, IV, 855.
- What included in, XI, p. 189.
- Use of word "heirs," I, 502; II, 129; III, 155; IV, 143; VII, 134, 135.

As to what evidence is admissible.

- Acts and admissions of the parties, IV, 143; X, 116.
- Contemporaneous instruments, IV, 143; V, 146.
- Parol evidence, I, 502; II, 130; III, 210-212; VI, 320, 321; VII, 279; VIII, 278; IX, 259; XI, 191.
- Particular deeds construed, II, 128, 129; III, 156; IV, 145; V, 147; VI, 178; VII, 135; VIII, 144; IX, 136; X, 118.
- Possession as explaining, XI, p. 191.

Description of real estate.

- Boundaries. See Boundaries.
- Maps and plats. See Maps and Plats.
- Surveys. See Surveys and Surveying.

As to sufficiency of descriptions.

- By sections and plats, XI, 132; XII, 4, 79.
- Descriptions held bad, I, 117; II, 166; III, 218; IV, 186; VI, 222; VII, 181; VIII, 186; IX, 173; X, 158, 160; XI, 132; 79.

Deeds—continued.

- Descriptions held good, I, 115; II, 368; III, 217; IV, 185; VI, 222; VII, 181; VIII, 186; IX, 173; X, 158, 160; XI, 132; XII, 79.
- Certainty, XI, 132.
- General principles, I, 113, 114; II, 165; III, 213; IV, 183; V, 197; VI, 221; VII, 180; VIII, 186; IX, 172; X, 158, 159; XI, 132.
- Levy of attachment or execution, III, 328; IV, 296, 304; V, 317; VI, 333; VII, 290; IX, 273.
- Omission of word "Thence" between two calls in a deed, X, 159.
- Particular cases, I, 509; III, 221; V, 198; VI, 222; VII, 181; VIII, 186; IX, 173; X, 158, 159.
- Petition to enforce tax lien, IX, 813.
- Presumption as to omissions, I, 116.
- Reference to other instruments, III, 216; IV, 184; VIII, 187.
- Reservations, XI, 133.
- Sheriff's deed, IV, 300.

Construction of descriptions.

- Area, XII, 79.
- Conflicting descriptions, I, 118; III, 213, 214; VI, 223; VIII, 187; IX, 174; X, 161.
- Considering date line of instrument to aid an imperfect description, X, 163.
- Deficiencies: "more or less," III, 220; VI, 223; X, 161.
- Description as so many acres off the side of or in the corner of a designated tract, III, 218; V, 198; VI, 222; VII, 179.
- Distances and monuments, I, 117a; IV, 191; X, 161.
- Evidence to aid and apply, I, 113; III, 212-215; IV, 187; V, 200; VI, 224; VII, 183; VIII, 188; IX, 175; X, 162; XI, 134; XII, 80.
- General principles, I, 118; II, 167; III, 219; IV, 188; V, 199; VI, 223; VII, 182; IX, 174; XI, 134.
- Latent and patent ambiguities defined, III, 211, 212; IX, 174.
- Particular descriptions, I, 118, 509; II, 128; III, 219, 221; IV, 192; V, 199; VI, 223; VII, 176-179, 182; VIII, 186; IX, 174; X, 161.
- Lines presumed parallel, XII, 79.
- Particular and general, XII, 79.
- Quantity and boundaries, IV, 191.
- References to other instruments, IV, 184, 189; VII, 182; VIII, 187; X, 161; XII, 79.
- Rejecting manifest errors, II, 165; III, 213, 219; VII, 182.
- Supplying a missing side, IV, 190; XII, 79.
- Use of words "fractional" and "part," V, 198; VII, 176-178.

Deeds—continued.**Recitals in deeds.**

Estoppel by. See Estoppel.

Force and effect of recitals in deeds.

In general, XI, 115.

Ancient deeds, VIII, 275.

As evidence of indebtedness, IV, 561; IX, 127.

As notice of incumbrances, V, 148; VI, 179; IX, 137; X, 119.

As notice of part interest, XII, 85.

As to execution of power of sale, VII, 136.

As to the consideration, I, 481; II, 121; III, 158, 313; IV, 146; VII, 136; VIII, 145; IX, 137.

Heirship of grantor, I, 349; III, 158; IV, 146; IX, 256.

Receiver's deed, VIII, 145.

Recital of previous conveyance by the grantor and its loss—
No presumption that it was made to the same grantee, X, 119.

Relationship of parties, V, 148; VI, 179.

Sheriff's deed, II, 241.

Who bound by, V, 148.

Exceptions in deeds.

Definition, III, 166.

Particular, construed, II, 123; IV, 149; VI, 182; VII, 137; VIII, 146; IX, 138; X, 120; XI, 113, p. 261; XII, 83.

Reservations distinguished, I, 505; III, 166; IV, 150; VIII, 146.

Timber excepted, XI, p. 193.

Void exception does not invalidate deed, X, 120.

Reservations in deeds.*As to what may be reserved in a deed and effect.*

Appurtenant easement can not be, IV, 202.

Minerals, I, 316; II, 123, 455; III, 167.

Rents and profits, III, 168; IV, 149.

Right of way, I, 402, 505; III, 166; IV, 150; VI, 182; VII, 137; VIII, 190; IX, 138, 176; X, 120; XI, 113, 133; XII, 83.

Right to possession, IV, 151; VI, 182; VIII, 146.

Title can not be conferred by, IX, 138.

Definition, II, 123.

Exceptions distinguished, I, 505; III, 166; IV, 150; VIII, 146.

Inconsistent with grant, VII, 137.

Omission of invalidates deed, when, X, 131.

Particular, construed, I, 505; II, 123; III, 166, 168; IV, 149; V, 153; VI, 182; VIII, 146; IX, 138; X, 120; XII, 83.

Subsequent purchasers, IV, 149.

Deeds—continued.**Restrictions as to use of property.**

- Against use for saloon purposes, V, 151; VII, 138; X, 122.
- Against use as tenement, XI, p. 197, 200; XII, 84.
- Against use as stable, XI, p. 199.
- Against use other than church, XI, 114.
- Automobile garage "offensive", XII, 84.
- Creation of, II, 125.
- Erection of buildings, I, 492; II, 125; III, 301; IV, 148; V, 152; VI, 181; VII, 138, 139; VIII, 149; IX, 140; X, 123; XI, 114; XII, 84.
- General plan, XI, p. 197, 200.
- Lapse of, XI, p. 197-199.
- Miscellaneous cases, III, 180; V, 150; VII, 138; IX, 139.
- Strictly construed, IV, 148.
- Validity, III, 180.
- Waiver of enforcement, V, 152; VII, 138; VIII, 149; IX, 139; X, 123; XII, 84.
- Who may enforce, V, 150; VII, 138; VIII, 148; X, 123; XII, 84.
- Duration of restriction, XI, 114.
- Injunction to enforce refused, XI, 114.

Cancellation or surrender of deeds.

- Fraud. See Fraud, duress and undue influence.
- Mistake. See further, Mistake.

- Allowances to grantee, XII, 87.
- Allowances to true owner, XII, 87.
- Cancellation by entry on margin of record, I, 206.
- Cancellation for breach of agreement, IX, 141, 143; XI, 117.
- Cancellation for grantor's mental incapacity, V, 155; VI, 185; VII, 140; VIII, 150; IX, 142; X, 124; XI, 99.
- Cancellation for inadequacy of consideration, VI, 183; VIII, 150; IX, 141; XII, 78.
- Cancellation of deed to fiduciary, XI, 118.
- Laches, XI, 117; XII, 87.
- Mistake, XI, 122; XII, 91.
- Replevin for wrongful retention, XI, 124.
- Revesting title by, I, 507; II, 78, 118; III, 179; IV, 142; V, 145; VI, 176; VII, 133; IX, 134; X, 115.

Lost deeds.

- Establishment of, III, 634a; IV, 155; VI, 326, 750; VII, 146, 281; XI, 123.
- Presumptions as to execution, I, 365.
- Recording, I, 366.

Deeds—continued.**Quitclaim deeds.**

- After-acquired title, I, 504; II, 113, 114; IX, 145; X, 235.
- Failure of title, I, 108n; II, 126; III, 164; VI, 189; VIII, 154.
- Passing covenants by, VI, 139; X, 129.
- Prior equities, I, 107, 108n, 504; II, 126; III, 164; IV, 154; V, 160; VI, 189; VII, 145; VIII, 51; IX, 145; X, 130.
- Title conveyed by, I, 504; IV, 154; VI, 189; VII, 145; IX, 145; XI, 104; XII, 72.
- As color of title, XII, 72.

DEFINITIONS.

Real Estate. See Real Estate.

- "Accumulations," VII, 364.
- "Adjacent owner," VII, 165.
- "Approaches to a bridge," IV, 749.
- "Appurtenant easements," III, 222.
- "Banks of a river," I, 37.
- "Born alive," III, 198.
- "Bridges," IV, 170.
- "Buildings, improvements," etc., IV, 170.
- "Charitable," V, 180; IX, 58.
- "Contiguous," III, 198.
- "Cropper," XI, 646.
- "Cultivated land," X, 150.
- "Easement," IV, 170.
- "Eleemosynary," V, 62, 180.
- "Enclosed lands," VI, 354.
- "Estates tail," III, 198.
- "Executed," III, 198.
- "Family," III, 198.
- "Farming neighborhood," III, 198.
- "Fence," X, 264.
- "Good faith," III, 198.
- "Heirs at law," XI, p. 310.
- "Hereditaments," II, 521.
- "High-water mark," I, 37; III, 777; V, 180.
- "Improved land," IV, 169.
- "Incumbrance," III, 198; IV, 169.
- "Interest in land," IV, 170.
- "Irreparable injury," VI, 733.
- "Laborer," IV, 494.
- "Lease," IV, 430.
- "Legal representatives," III, 198.
- "Lien," IV, 170.
- "Mineral ores," and "Minerals and ores," IV, 521.
- "Mining claim," IV, 640.

Definitions—continued.

- "Mistake of fact," III, 198.
- "Mistake of law," III, 198.
- "New roof," III, 198.
- "Occupy," IV, 431.
- "Owner," III, 108; VIII, 178.
- "Owner of land," IV, 170; V, 180.
- "Park," II, 103; VI, 212; X, 186.
- "Possession," VII, 618.
- "Premises," X, 150.
- "Property," V, 180.
- Property "along the route" of a railroad, IV, 761.
- "Purchase," III, 198.
- "Purchaser for a valuable consideration," III, 198.
- "Real property," XI, 125.
- "Relative," IV, 171, 894.
- "Remainder," III, 307.
- "Rent," IV, 171.
- "Rental value," IV, 171.
- "Reprises," IX, 491.
- "Reputed owner," V, 180.
- "Shore," IV, 172.
- "Surface," XI, 125.
- "Surface water," IV, 170.
- "Tenement house," III, 198.
- "Timber," IV, 173; IX, 826.
- "Unmarried," VI, 212.
- "Vacant and unoccupied land," III, 198.
- "Value of use," IV, 171.
- "Vein," IX, 604.

DEMAND AND TENDER.

See Real actions.

DESCENT.

Aliens. See Aliens.
 Homestead. See Homestead.
 Indian lands. See Indians.
 See Heirs and devisees.
 Widow's quarantine. See Husband and Wife.

- Adopted children, I, 508; II, 157; III, 201; IV, 176; V, 187, 188; VI, 213; VII, 169; VIII, 179, 180; IX, 164, 165; X, 151; XI, 127; XII, 93.
- Adopted children—Inheritance by of lands in another state, III, 201; V, 188.
- Adopted child not "bodily heir," IX, 165.
- Agreement for adoption, XII, 93.

Descent—continued.

Advancements, I, 508; II, 162; III, 205; IV, 180; V, 194; VI, 219; VII, 174; VIII, 185; X, 154; XI, 130, 277, 437, 706; XII, 95.

As to rights of inheritance and who may claim.

Determined by statute, I, 508; II, 156.
 Effect of slavery, II, 156; IV, 182; XI, 128.
 Children of white and negro, XII, 94.
 Murderer of ancestor, II, 156; III, 209; XI, 129.
 Rights of creditors, XI, 131; XII, 96.
 What statute determines, IV, 182.
 Casting descent by imprisonment for life, IX, 163.
 Equitable and legal title, III, 209; VI, 214; IX, 171.

Inheritance by surviving husband or wife.

Childless second or subsequent wife, II, 159, 249; III, 203; V, 191; VI, 217; VII, 173; VIII, 182; IX, 168; X, 153.
 Conveyance by widow remarrying, IV, 182; V, 192; VII, 173; IX, 168.
 Effect of void marriage, VII, 185.
 Priority of right as against creditors, VI, 217.
 Statutes construed, II, 158; III, 203; IV, 178; V, 190, 191; VI, 216, 217; VII, 172, 173; VIII, 182, 185; IX, 168; X, 153; XI, 129.
 Waiver of rights, VI, 216.
 Mining claims, II, 156.
 Miscellaneous notes, III, 209; IV, 182; V, 196; VII, 166; VIII, 185; IX, 171; X, 157.

Per capita or per stirpes.

Devise to be "equally divided," IV, 891; X, 833; XI, 697.
 Inheritance by, II, 160; III, 202; V, 186; VII, 166.
 Liability of heir per stripes for debts, IV, 182.

Statutes concerning descent construed.

Children and grandchildren, II, 148-150, 157; IV, 174; VIII, 185.
 Escheated estates, III, 207.
 Estate of unmarried minor child, II, 164; V, 196.
 Half bloods and collaterals, II, 151-155; IV, 175; V, 181-183; VII, 168; IX, 166; X, 152; XI, 128; XII, 94.
 Lands acquired by gift, V, 185.
 Life estates, IV, 182.
 Miscellaneous statutes, III, 209; IV, 182; V, 196; VI, 213; VII, 166; VIII, 185; IX, 171; XI, 126; XII, 92.
 Parents of intestate dying without issue, VI, 213; VII, 167; IX, 166.

Descent—continued.

Property acquired from an ancestor, V, 181-183; VII, 167; IX, 166.

Slaves—Inheritance from, VI, 215; VIII, 181; IX, 167; X, 152; XI, 128.

Bastards.

As to inheritance by and from.

Adulterine bastards, VII, 171.

Children of slave marriages, III, 204; IV, 177, 182; V, 189; VI, 215; VIII, 181; X, 152; XI, 128.

Children of void marriage, IV, 182; VIII, 181.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 161; III, 204; IV, 177; V, 189; VII, 170; VIII, 181; IX, 167; X, 152; XI, 128; XII, 94.

Indian children, I, 508; V, 189; XI, 128.

Legitimation of, IV, 177; IX, 167; X, 152.

DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.

See Deeds.

DISSEISIN.

Of tide lands, XI, 39.

DITCHES.

See Drainage.

DIVORCE.

Alimony.

Awarding lands as, V, 392; X, 331.

Contracts as a bar to, IX, 354.

Enforcement and lien of decree for, III, 409, 450; IV, 446; V, 392; VII, 356; X, 331.

As to homestead, XI, p. 412, 413.

Effect of on real property rights of husband and wife.

Agreements fixing, IV, 373; VII, 368.

Curtesy, IX, 102.

Dower, I, 497; II, 98; III, 135; IV, 110, 373; VIII, 106; XI, 281; XII, 257.

Estates by entireties, II, 301, 301a; III, 405; XII, 257.

Homestead, II, 308; III, 409; VI, 409; VIII, 372; IX, 354; X, 331; XI, 273.

Husband's curtesy, III, 137.

Jointure, VII, 368.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 308; III, 409; IV, 373; VI, 409; VII, 368; VIII, 372; IX, 354; X, 331; XII, 257.

Power of court, II, 308; IV, 373; V, 391; VI, 409; VII, 368.

Presumed when, IV, 182; VIII, 372.

DOWER.

See Curtesy and Dower.

DRAINAGE.

See further, Waters.

Acquiring easement for by adverse use, IV, 195; VII, 188; IX, 178.

Appreciation of land for, III, 261; IV, 216, 217; VIII, 218.

Assessment for, XI, 15; XII, 100.

Change of open to covered ditch, II, 180.

Construction of grant of easement for, VIII, 191.

Damages for takings, XII, 101.

Benefits offset, XII, 101.

Drainage as public use, for eminent domain, XI, 154.

Levee contract, XII, 103, 111.

Practice, XII, 99.

Railroads, of, XII, 484.

Constitutionality of drainage statutes, XII, 98.

Repairs, VII, 194.

Right of landowner to construct, I, 512; II, 719; III, 713; IV, 794; V, 889; VI, 888; VII, 783; VIII, 805; IX, 775; X, 667; XII, 102.

Right of riparian owner to increase flow of stream by drainage of his land, VII, 783; VIII, 805; IX, 775; X, 667; XII, 102, 618.

Statutes noted and construed, XII, 97, 98.

DURESS.

See Fraud, Duress, etc.

EASEMENTS.

Ditches. See Drainage.

License. See Licenses.

Party Walls. See Party Walls.

Public ways. See Highways.

Reservation of. See Deeds.

Abandonment: Removal of improvements, VI, 225-227.

Alienation by the public, II, 107.

Alienation or partition of servient estate, II, 170.

Alteration and change in use of, II, 180; V, 207; VI, 228; VII, 194; IX, 184; XII, 110.

Damages caused by, XII, 110.

Sale of servient estate, XII, 110.

As to what constitutes an easement.

Appurtenant, continuous, or implied, I, 512; II, 176; III, 222; IV, 193; VII, 190; VIII, 193; IX, 179, 180; X, 167; XI, 142.

Easements—continued.

- Appurtenant, continuous or implied—Lessee of upstairs office, IX, 180.
- Easement defined, II, 176a; III, 222.
- In gross defined, II, 176; III, 222.
- Right to discharge ditches, VI, 228; VII, 188; VIII, 805; IX, 178.
- Right to maintain nuisance, IV, 170.
- Right to build tramway, XII, 110.
- Right to take ice, XII, 104.
- Use of stairs, XII, 104.
- Right to lay pipes, XII, 104.
- Spring, XII, 104.
- Creation of easement.*
 - By executed parol license, III, 237-240, 445; VI, 230.
 - By estoppel, XI, 135.
 - By grants or reservations, II, 175; III, 223; IV, 193; V, 203; VI, 229; VII, 187; VIII, 189; IX, 176; X, 164; XI, 135, 137.
 - By implied grant, II, 168; III, 225; VI, 232; VII, 190; VIII, 193; IX, 179, 180; XII, 112.
 - By married woman, IV, 193; IX, 187.
 - By prescription, I, 511; II, 171, 172; III, 224; IV, 195, 196, 200; V, 33, 201, 202; VI, 231; VII, 188; VIII, 192; IX, 177, 178; X, 166; XI, 136; XII, 105.
 - Construction of grants, V, 204.
 - General principles, IV, 193.
 - License does not, I, 510; IV, 194.
 - In building treated as chattel, II, 169.
 - Building in part on land of another, XII, 112.
 - In estate for years, II, 167a.
 - Miscellaneous notes, I, 510; II, 167a; III, 223; VI, 228; VII, 196; IX, 187.
 - Necessity of dominant estate, I, 510; IV, 202; XI, 138.
 - Not by parol, II, 167a.
 - Projection over alley, XII, 110.
 - Use of court, XII, 110.
 - Use of easements, rights of dominant and servient tenements inter se, XI, 140; XII, 110.
 - Change of use not allowed, XII, 110.
 - Removal of obstruction, XII, 110.
 - Wall for advertising, XII, 104.

Lateral Support.

- Excavator's duty to protect, II, 177; III, 229; IV, 201; V, 208; VII, 191; VIII, 196; IX, 182; X, 170.
- Nature and extent of the right to, III, 228; VI, 223; VII, 191; IX, 182; X, 170; XI, 130.

Easements—continued.

Release of surface support, I, 317.

Removal of sand from seashore—Injury to non-adjacent property, X, 171.

Support to party wall, III, 230; VII, 191; IX, 182; X, 170.

Washing away quicksand, V, 209.

Light and air.

Easements in respect to, I, 510; II, 178; III, 231; IV, 197; V, 210; VI, 233; VII, 192; IX, 183; X, 172; XII, 107.

Malicious erection of fence to shut out, I, 333; IV, 313; V, 340; VI, 660; VII, 192; VIII, 312, 604; X, 265; XI, 451; XII, 107.

Obstruction of view enjoyed, XII, 110.

Railroad right of way.

Condemnation for. See Eminent Domain.

Condemnation for other public use. See Eminent Domain.

Crossings. See Railroads.

Damages for taking. See Eminent Domain.

Fencing. See Fences.

Abandonment or forfeiture of, II, 641; III, 676; IV, 750, 751; VII, 728; X, 662; XI, 548; XII, 483.

Abandonment: Removal of structures, VI, 227.

Adverse possession of, I, 27n; IV, 32; V, 788; VII, 31, 723; VIII, 737; IX, 35; XII, 483.

Conditions, XI, 542; XII, 483.

Notice of unrecorded, XII, 483.

Contract to convey: Specific performance and remedy for breach of, VII, 727; IX, 702; X, 655.

Conveyance, lease or sale of by company, I, 391-393; IV, 752; XII, 483.

Covenants, XI, 542.

Cutting trees to avert peril, IV, 831.

Effect of acquiescence or laches of land owner, III, 238, 239; IV, 746; V, 289; VI, 812; VII, 724; VIII, 734; IX, 701.

Equitable relief from obstruction of, XI, 549.

Erection of hotels and other structures on, VII, 728; VIII, 738.

Execution sale of railroad right of way, VI, 327-329.

Homesteader's rights, XII, 480.

Grants of right of way.

Agreement to locate illegal, XII, 480.

By life tenant, IX, 234.

Construction—General principles and particular cases, I, 601; II, 633; III, 666; IV, 739; V, 780; VI, 813; VII, 725; VIII, 736; IX, 704; X, 654; XI, 541.

Easements—continued.

- Construction—Conditions, covenants and limitations, I, 601; III, 666; IV, 739; V, 780; VII, 725; VIII, 735; IX, 703; X, 654, 657; XI, 542.
- Estate granted—Right of grantee to minerals, X, 656.
- Statutory grant of "lands" and "streams," VII, 726.
- Location, survey and relocation, II, 634; V, 784; XI, 544; XII, 480.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 603; II, 642; III, 677; VIII, 741.
- Nature of the estate in, III, 665; IV, 742; VI, 814; VII, 728; X, 656; XI, 544.
- Obstructing a water front, II, 646.
- Ownership and use of the fee, I, 153, 516; III, 265; V, 788; VI, 814; VII, 728; X, 656; XI, 545.
- Parallel lines, XII, 480.
- Possession and use of, II, 508, 631; III, 265, 665; IV, 740, 747; VI, 814; VII, 728; VIII, 738, 729; X, 656; XI, 545.
- Connections at intersecting tracts, XI, p. 768.
- Spur track for single owner, XI, p. 768.
- Station, XI, p. 768.
- Telegraph lines, XI, 545.
- Possession and use of—Sowing Bermuda grass on to preserve embankments—Damage to adjacent owners, IX, 705.
- Power of railroads to regulate use of by hackmen, VI, 814; VII, 728; VIII, 739; IX, 706.
- Priorities, XII, 480.
- By prescription, XI, 543.
- Removal of buildings from, IV, 739.
- Reversion of, III, 676; VI, 814; X, 662.
- Right of street railroad to cross railroad track, IX, 707.
- Right to damages for, personal, III, 667; VIII, 872.
- Taxes, liability to, XI, 542.
- Value of use, XI, 544.
- Width, XII, 480.
- Wrongful possession by company, I, 602; II, 640.

Private Ways.

- Acquiring by prescription, IV, 199; V, 201; VI, 231; VII, 188; X, 166; XII, 105.
- Change to public way, IX, 186.
- Condemnation for, I, 120-123; VII, 215.
- Devise of right of way "absolutely" does not pass the fee, X, 165.
- Extent of, XII, 104, 110.
- Gates and bars across, III, 227; IV, 199; VII, 184-186; VIII, 197; X, 173.
- Grants of II, 175; III, 223; V, 203; VI, 229; VII, 187; IX, 176; X, 165; XII, 105, 106.

Easements—continued.

- Location of, VI, 236; VIII, 190; IX, 187.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 590, 591; VII, 196.
- Permissive use does not create, III, 227; VI, 231; VIII, 192.
- Permissive use of by public, IV, 196, 200.
- Plan referred to, XII, 112.
- Possession and use of, XII, 105.
- Repairs, VII, 194; VIII, 197.
- Reservations of in deeds, I, 591; II, 175; IV, 150; VII, 187; VIII, 190; IX, 176.
- Right of owner of way as to its use, II, 175; V, 204; VII, 194; IX, 184; X, 173, 174.
- Right of owner of way to grade and gravel it, X, 174.

Servient Estate.

- Telegraph lines, XII, 106.
- Alienation on partition of, II, 170; XII, 110.
- Change or destruction of easement by owner of, II, 180; V, 207; VIII, 197; IX, 184.
- Use of land by owner of, III, 227; IV, 199, 204; VII, 184-186, 194; VIII, 197; X, 173; XI, 140.

Ways of necessity.

- Across a railroad, III, 226; VIII, 194; IX, 181.
- Implied grant of, I, 123; II, 174; III, 226; IV, 168; V, 205; VI, 234; VII, 193; VIII, 194; IX, 181; X, 168; XI, 138; XII, 108.
- Implied reservations of, II, 174; VI, 235; IX, 181; X, 168.
- In favor of lands allotted in partition proceedings, III, 226; VI, 234.
- Location and use of, VI, 236; X, 169.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 590, 591.
- Right of purchaser at foreclosure sale to claim over other lands of mortgagor, VIII, 195.
- Rule does not apply to state, II, 173.
- Statute providing for taking unconstitutional, XII, 108.
- To pipe gas across a railroad, VIII, 194.
- What is sufficient necessity, II, 173; III, 226; IV, 198; VI, 234; VII, 193; VIII, 194; IX, 181; X, 168; XI, 138.

Extinguishment or loss of easement.

- By act of God or operation of law, IV, 205; VIII, 198.
- By conduct of the parties, II, 180, 181; IV, 203, 205; VI, 237; VII, 195; VIII, 198; IX, 185; X, 175.
- By destruction of premises, III, 232; VII, 195; X, 175; XI, 141; XII, 111.
- By nonuser, I, 512; II, 181; III, 232; IV, 203; V, 206; VI, 237; VII, 195; VIII, 198; IX, 185; XI, 141; XII, 111.

Easements—continued.

- By wrongful use of, III, 232.
- Easement acquired by eminent domain: Removal of improvements, VI, 225-227.
- Power of mortgagor, IV, 527.
- Vacation of ways, V, 206; XI, 12.
- Estoppel to object to, XII, 111.
- Gate does not close a way, XII, 112.

EJECTMENT.

- Improvements. See Improvements.
- Trespass to try title. See Trespass.
- See further Real Actions.

As to when the action will lie and who may maintain it.

- Against a county or city, I, 513; VI, 238.
- Against a railroad, I, 513; II, 185; III, 233-240; IV, 209; VI, 238; VII, 200; VIII, 200; IX, 191; X, 178.
- Against a trespasser, I, 513; III, 241; VI, 238.
- Against elevated railroads, IV, 17.
- Against intruding walls and projecting roofs, VI, 238; VII, 197, 198; VIII, 200.
- Against mortgagee before debt is paid, X, 458.
- Against one in possession, XI, 149; XII, 113.
- Against a telegraph pole in street, VII, 201.
- Against wires over land, XII, 113.
- Between riparian owners, VII, 199.
- By grantor upon breach of condition, IV, 206.
- By guardian, X, 176.
- By landlord against tenant, IV, 206; VIII, 200; X, 176.
- By legal representative or heirs, I, 129, 130; VII, 199; VIII, 200.
- By mortgagor against party taking possession under color of void foreclosure proceedings, X, 459.
- By municipal corporation, VII, 199; VIII, 200; IX, 190; X, 176.
- By one co-tenant against another, IV, 206; VII, 826.
- By one co-tenant against a stranger, IV, 208; IX, 190; X, 176.
- By one in possession, XI, 143.
- By remaindermen, IV, 257.
- By street railway company for wrongful interference with its rights in streets, X, 177.
- By succeeding lessee, IX, 190.
- By vendor of vendee, VIII, 200; IX, 190.
- By wife against husband, V, 387; IX, 190.
- For burial lot, II, 183.
- For an easement, I, 513; IX, 190.

Ejectment—continued.

Land dedicated to public use—Who may maintain ejectment against wrongful occupation of, X, 176.

Nature of the action at common law, VIII, 199.

Particular cases, I, 513; II, 183; III, 241; IV, 206; V, 211; VI, 238; VII, 199; VIII, 200; XI, 143; XII, 113.

Defenses in actions of ejectment.

Adverse possession, I, 138; III, 246; VI, 244; VII, 207; VIII, 205; IX, 194, 195; X, 181.

Bill of peace as a defense, III, 249.

Code provisions of the states, I, 131-139.

Common law rule, I, 135.

Demand and notice to quit, I, 134; II, 183, 189; III, 241, 246.

Equitable and legal distinguished, I, 135.

Equitable defenses, I, 135; II, 192; III, 248-251; IV, 210, 214; V, 214, 215; VI, 243; VII, 206; IX, 194; X, 181; XI, 148.

Equitable estoppel against legal title, I, 135; III, 248; VI, 243; VII, 206; X, 181.

General denial: Code of the states, I, 131, 132.

General denial: Proof under, I, 136; III, 247; IV, 210; VI, 243; VII, 206; VIII, 205, 209; IX, 194; X, 181.

Inconsistent defenses, I, 137; II, 192; III, 253; V, 215.

Lawful possession, I, 134.

Municipal license, X, 181.

Outstanding title, I, 183; II, 193; III, 252; VI, 244; VII, 207; VIII, 205; IX, 194; X, 181.

Particular cases, III, 240; V, 213; VI, 245; VII, 206; VIII, 206; IX, 195; X, 181.

Possession under title bond, III, 251; IX, 195.

Statutes construed, I, 131-139; III, 249.

Subrogation to rights of lien holders, III, 250.

Parties in action of ejectment.

Husband and wife, III, 243; VII, 203; XII, 113.

Landlord, XII, 113.

Legal representatives, I, 130; VI, 248.

Necessary or proper defendants, II, 186; III, 243; IV, 211; VII, 203; X, 183.

Strangers to the title, VI, 240.

Tenants, and co-tenants, III, 257; VII, 203, 211; XII, 113.

Pleading and practice in ejectment.

Amendment, XI, 149.

Appointment of receiver, III, 612; VI, 739; IX, 644; X, 602.

Attorney's fees, V, 220.

Common law fictions, I, 133.

Ejectment—continued.

Complaint, II, 187; III, 244; IV, 212; V, 212; VI, 239; VII, 202; VIII, 201; IX, 192; X, 180; XII, 115.

Consolidation, XII, 117.

Costs, XII, 117.

Co-tenants—amount of recovery, III, 257; IV, 208; VII, 826.

Cross-complaints, IV, 211; VII, 206.

Defences, XII, 115, 116.

Directing or setting aside verdict, VI, 247; VII, 209; VIII, 208, 209; IX, 197.

Disclaimer, VI, 245; IX, 199.

Discontinuance, XII, 117.

Estoppels as to title, I, 137; IV, 207.

Evidence and burden of proof, VI, 246; VII, 205, 208; VIII, 204, 208; IX, 193, 197; X, 182; XI, 146.

Miscellaneous principles, I, 514; II, 187, 188; IV, 213, 214; V, 216; VI, 249; VII, 211; VIII, 209; IX, 197, 199; X, 182, 183; XII, 115.

Pleading, XI, 147.

Proof required of plaintiff, III, 245; IV, 213; V, 217, 218; VI, 241, 242; VII, 205; VIII, 204; IX, 193; X, 179.

Damages, III, 254; IX, 196; XI, 149; XII, 117.

Rents and improvements, XII, 117.

Summary proceedings, IV, 214.

Transfer to equity, XII, 117.

Trial by court or jury, VIII, 208; X, 183.

Venue, XI, 149.

Title necessary to maintain—Proof of title.

Equitable title, I, 126; II, 184; III, 242; IV, 207; VI, 211; VIII, 203; X, 179; XI, p. 241.

Estoppel to deny title, I, 137; IV, 207.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 184; III, 242.

Paper title, XI, p. 240; XII, 114.

Possessory title, I, 15, 127; II, 184; III, 242; IV, 207; V, 218; VI, 241; VII, 204; VIII, 202, 204; X, 179; XI, 145.

Proof required of plaintiff, III, 245; IV, 213; V, 217, 218; VI, 242; VII, 205; VIII, 204; IX, 193; X, 179; XI, 145; XII, 114.

Plaintiff must recover on strength of his own title, XII, 114.

Burden of proof, XII, 114.

Title from state, XI, p. 242.

Tracing title to common source, III, 245; IV, 213; VI, 242; VII, 205; VIII, 204; IX, 193; X, 179.

Verdict and judgment in ejectment.

Against tenant binds landlord, when, I, 524; II, 189; III, 609; VI, 728; VII, 653; IX, 637; X, 592.

Ejectment—continued.

- Conclusiveness of, II, 194; III, 255; IV, 215; V, 219; VII, 210; IX, 198; XII, 117.
- Construction of, II, 194.
- Execution and judgment, II, 195; IV, 215; VI, 248; VII, 210; IX, 188, 189.
- Extent of recovery, IV, 208, 215; V, 219.
- Form and sufficiency of, II, 194; III, 255; VI, 248; VII, 210; VII, 207; IX, 198.
- Joint and several decree, IV, 215.
- Miscellaneous notes and statutes, I, 139; III, 258, 259; VIII, 207.
- Writ of entry, II, 191; III, 256.
- Writ of possession, II, 195; VI, 248; VII, 200, 210; IX, 199; X, 183.
- Writ of possession—Liability for abuse of process in executing it, IX, 188, 189.

ELECTRICITY.

- Conflict in use of currents, IV, 232, 236.

ELEVATORS.

- See Negligence.

EMBLEMENTS.

- See Crops and Emblements.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

- Changing grade of street. See Highways.
- Additional servitude in highways. See Highways.
- Ownership of improvements made under. See Improvements.
- Railroads in streets. See Highways.
- Right of way for railroads. See Easements.
- Taking without due process of law. See Constitutional Law.
- Equitable restrictions. See Deeds.
- Abutting owners' rights on alteration or vacation of street; railroads, or other works therein. See Highways.

As to constitutional right of eminent domain.

- Acquiring right to maintain nuisance by exercise of, VIII, 222.
- Authority to take, XI, 150.
- Cannot be extinguished, V, 230.
- Cemeteries, power of, XI, p. 257.
- Constitutionality of statutes, I, 122; VI, 250; VIII, 215; X, 184.
- Constitutionality of statute failing to prescribe procedure, IX, 209.

Eminent Domain—continued.

- Delegation of right of to company having both public and private powers, IX, 203.
- Destruction of property to prevent spread of disease, IX, 200.
- Eminent domain defined, I, 143; II, 197.
- Judicial control over, XII, 123.
- Legislative power, II, 201; III, 260; VI, 250; VII, 212; VIII, 215; IX, 200; XII, 119.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 515; II, 201; III, 260; V, 230; VII, 212; X, 184.
- Presumptions as to the legislative intent, III, 268.
- State and corporations distinguished, I, 144, 152.
- Use of power—Whether arbitrary, XI, 156; XII, 123.
- Final location, XII, 123.
- Title acquired, XII, 124.
- Loss of rights acquired, XII, 139.
- Statutes, XII, 119.

As to what is a public use—Who may take.

- Who may take, XI, 151; XII, 118.
- Bridges, XII, 119.
- Canals, XII, 119.
- Cemetery is not when, II, 196-198; XI, p. 257; XII, 119.
- Cities, authority of, XI, p. 253.
- Definition of, II, 198; V, 223, 227.
- Ditches, III, 261; IV, 216, 217; VIII, 218; X, 184; XI, p. 259.
- Easement of light, air and view for public park, VIII, 221; IX, 201.
- Electric companies, XII, 119.
- Extent of power given a city to condemn land "for the use of the public parks," X, 186; XI, p. 254.
- Forestry experiments, XII, 122.
- Flume companies, XII, 119.
- Gas companies, XII, 119.
- Grain elevator, V, 221-226; VI, 251.
- Hospitals, XII, 119.
- Irrigation, VI, 251; VII, 214; VIII, 219; IX, 203; X, 185; XI, p. 259; XII, 119.
- Is a judicial question, I, 121; II, 201; III, 260; IV, 218; V, 223, 227; VIII, 216.
- Lumber companies, XII, 119.
- Miscellaneous cases, III, 261; V, 230; VII, 214; X, 185.
- Parks, XI, p. 254; XII, 119.
- Private roads and ways, I, 120; VII, 215; VIII, 218.
- Public buildings, XII, 119.
- Railroad purposes, III, 261; IV, 741; VI, 251; VII, 214; VIII, 216, 220; IX, 201; X, 185; XI, p. 254; XII, 119.

Eminent Domain—continued.

- Railroad branches and spur tracks, VIII, 216; IX, 202; XI, p. 259; XII, 122.
- Railroads serving one or few interests only, XII, 122.
- Restricting height of buildings, VIII, 221; IX, 201.
- Roads, XI, p. 258; XII, 119.
- Sanitary purposes not, IV, 217.
- Schools, XI, 152; XII, 119.
- Sewers and drainage, XI, p. 257; XII, 119.
- Street railways, XI, p. 254.
- Telegraph and telephone lines, VII, 214; VIII, 217; XI, p. 257; XII, 119.
- Water works, XI, p. 256, p. 260; XII, 119.

As to what constitutes a taking of private property.

- "Damaging" property as a taking, VIII, 213, 223; X, 187.
- Destruction of or injury to property under police power distinguished from, VII, 217; VIII, 211, 223.
- General principles, IV, 238; VII, 216; VIII, 211; X, 187.
- Height of buildings limited, XII, 122.
- Injury to property by erection of hospital, prison or jail, VIII, 210-212, 214; IX, 204.
- Injury to business, X, 187.
- Injury to leasehold estate, VI, 255.
- Maintaining a nuisance is, IV, 568.
- Obstruction of light, air and view, X, 187.
- Particular cases, II, 203; III, 202; V, 235; VI, 254; VII, 216; X, 187; XI, 155.
- Serious interruption is, III, 262; VI, 255.
- Forbidding erection of signs as a taking, XI, 155.
- Sewage discharge, XI, 155.
- Taxation does not, VIII, 808.

As to what may be taken by eminent domain.

- Cemetery lands, II, 200; VI, 252.
- Church property, II, 202.
- Corporate franchises, IV, 219-223.
- Highway, XII, 120.
- Homestead, III, 281.
- Land already taken, I, 517; II, 202, 205; III, 267, 268; IV, 223; V, 233; VI, 252; VII, 218; VIII, 224; IX, 205; X, 189; XI, 158, 159; XII, 120.
- Married woman's lands, VI, 252.
- Railroad lands, II, 202; III, 267; IV, 223, 743; V, 233; VI, 253; VII, 218, 219; VIII, 225; X, 188, 190; XI, 159; XII, 121.
- Railroad right of way for telegraph or telephone line, VI, 253; VII, 219; VIII, 225; IX, 205; X, 191; XII, 121.

Eminent Domain—continued.

- Riparian rights, VI, 252.
- State school lands, X, 188.
- Statutory exemption, XII, 129.
- Temporary interest in land, X, 188.
- Water works plants, IV, 235.
- Width for railroads, XII, 129.

Damages.*Compensation must be made for property taken.*

- Amount to be tendered, IV, 240.
- Before taking, I, 140-152; II, 206; III, 269, 270; IV, 240; V, 236; VI, 257; VII, 222; VIII, 227; IX, 208; X, 194; XI, 162; XII, 132.
- Bond for damages as a substitute, I, 140-146; VI, 257; IX, 208; X, 195.
- Conveyance pending proceedings, X, 204; XI, 169; XII, 135.
- Damages for wrongfully taking, II, 207.
- Deposit of money or bond for. See Condemnation proceedings.
- Estates less than fee, XII, 134.
- Failure of condemning party to pay—Lien and remedies of land owner, VI, 266; VIII, 227.
- For additional burden, IV 230, 231.
- Leased lands: Who entitled to receive, II, 349; IV, 421; VI, 272; VIII, 233; IX, 213; XI, p. 287, XII, 136.
- Lien of owner for, XI, 165.
- Mortgaged lands: Rights of mortgagor and mortgagee, II, 210; III, 271; IV, 239; VI, 272; VII, 231; VIII, 233; X, 201; XI, 170; XII, 136.
- Necessity of in general, XI, 161; XII, 131.
- Payment, XI, 171.
- Statutory remedy exclusive, XI, p. 267.
- Taking by the state, I, 152.
- Upon new use of easement, IV, 231.
- Miscellaneous notes, VII, 240.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 275; VII, 241.
- Title acquired by condemnation of land, III, 8; VI, 274; VII, 239; X, 209.
- Waiver, XI, 171.
- When right owners, XI, p. 289.
- Use of the fee where only an easement is taken.*
 - Authorities collated, I, 153, 516; III, 265.
 - Exclusive possession, II, 631; III, 265; IV, 237; VII, 239; VIII, 738, 739; X, 209.
 - Subterranean waters, V, 248.

Eminent Domain—continued.

Proper use of power, XI, 156.

Land taken for railroad right of way.

Annoyance considered, XI, p. 288; XII, 134.

Benefits considered, I, 159; II, 638; III, 669; VI, 268; VII, 236; IX, 219; X, 207.

Danger and inconvenience as elements, XII, 134.

General principles, I, 159, 518; II, 637; III, 667; IV, 744; V, 243, 785; VI, 270; VII, 236, 237; VIII, 240; IX, 220; X, 207; XI, 168; XII, 134.

Mineral land, X, 207; XI, p. 287.

Negligent construction, XI, p. 287.

Platted lands, IV, 745.

Present and prospective, V, 786; VII, 237; VIII, 240; XII, 134.

Several parcels used together, III, 235; VI, 270.

What may be considered, I, 159, 518, 600; II, 639; III, 668; IV, 744; V, 785; VI, 270; VII, 237; VIII, 240; IX, 220; X, 207; XII, 134.

Private property taken for public use; Damages.

Benefits considered, II, 212; IV, 243; V, 10, 247; VI, 268; VII, 236; VIII, 239; IX, 219; XI, p. 283; XII, 133.

Condemnation of railroad property, III, 273; VI, 271; VII, 238; VIII, 241; IX, 221; X, 207, 208.

Consequential damages, I, 155, 158; XII, 133.

Established business, XI, p. 282.

Fanciful or special value, XI, p. 279.

Improvements pending, I, 161; II, 213; IV, 242; V, 247; VII, 237; VIII, 376.

Inconvenience as an element, XII, 133.

Injury to business as an element of damage, X, 206.

Lands affected, not taken, IV, 244, 246; XI, p. 281; XII, 133, 134.

Land taken for a sewer, IV, 245; VII, 235.

Market value as a test, V, 244; VI, 267; VII, 235; VIII, 238; IX, 218; X, 205; XI, 167; XII, 133.

Miscellaneous principles, I, 146, 155-159; II, 211; III, 272; IV, 241; V, 245; VI, 267; VII, 235; IX, 218; X, 205; XI, 161, 167; XII, 133.

Most likely use as test, XII, 133.

Natural gas pipe line, V, 249.

Non-contiguous lands, IV, 246; VIII, 238.

Ponds, XI, p. 283.

Quarry, XII, 133.

Reservations to the land owner, III, 274.

Speculative damages, II, 211; VI, 267; VIII, 238; XI, p. 288; XII, 134.

Eminent Domain—continued.

- Springs, XI, p. 283.
- Statutes construed, I, 156; IV, 244; V, 246; VII, 235; X, 205.
- Taking and injuring distinguished, IV, 243.
- Taking of leasehold estate, VI, 269; XI, p. 278.
- Time of estimating, XII, 133.
- Wells, XI, p. 283.
- Special damages defined, V, 13.

Condemnation Proceedings.

- Appeals. See Real Actions.
- Elevated railroads. See Highways.

Construction and constitutionality of condemnation statutes.

- Constitutionality of statute failing to prescribe procedure, IX, 209.
- General rules, III, 282; IV, 247, 248; X, 202.
- Particular statutes, II, 209, 635; III, 282, 682; IV, 248; V, 239; VI, 263; VII, 233; VIII, 235; X, 202; XII, 118, 119.
- Power and duty of court, IV, 222, 226.
- Stage at which owner may be heard, IV, 225.

Deposit of, or bond for damages.

- Constitutionality of statutes, I, 147-150; III, 278; IX, 208; X, 194, 195.
- Interest on deposits, III, 278.
- Recovery of deposits on dismissal or reversal on appeal, III, 280; V, 241.
- Statutes construed, III, 278.

Evidence in condemnation proceedings.

- Opinions, V, 308; VI, 265; VII, 234; VIII, 236; X, 197.
- Particular cases, VI, 265; VII, 234; VIII, 236; IX, 214; X, 197; XI, 163.
- Price paid for other land taken, VI, 265; VII, 234; VIII, 236; X, 197; XII, 160.
- Sufficiency of, V, 226.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 519; III, 281; VII, 223.

Pleading and practice in condemnation proceedings.

- Abandonment or dismissal, III, 236, 279, 280; IV, 247; V, 238, 784; VII, 230; VIII, 232; X, 194; XI, 274.
- Amendments, VI, 259.
- Appeal, XI, 166; XII, 128.
- Appraisers' or commissioners' report, IV, 742; VIII, 235.
- Commissioners' appointment, XII, 126.
- Commissioners' report, effect of, XI, p. 273; XII, 126, 129.

Eminent Domain—continued.

Complaint, II, 208; III, 275, 670; VI, 258; VII, 225, 226; VIII, 228; IX, 211; X, 202; XI, 271; XII, 126.

Conveyance of land pending proceedings to condemn it, X, 204; XI, 169.

Corporation, collateral attack on, XI, 273.

Costs and attorney's fees, I, 158; II, 636; VI, 262; VII, 229; VIII, 231; IX, 215; X, 200; XI, 172; XII, 138.

Defences, XII, 126.

Deposits of money, III, 280; V, 241.

Description of lands, III, 275; 670; IX, 211.

"Due process of law" discussed, II, 322; V, 232; VIII, 229; IX, 210.

Failure to agree with land owner as condition precedent, VII, 226; IX, 212.

Injunction against, XI, 165; XII, 130.

Instructions to jury, IX, 214; X, 198; XI, 163.

Interest—Recovery of, III, 278; IX, 215; X, 200; XI, 172; XII, 138.

Irregularities waived, V, 224, 240.

Judgment for damages—Lien of, VI, 266, 273.

Jurisdiction of court, VII, 223; VIII, 228; XII, 126.

Jury trial, I, 149; II, 209; III, 277; VI, 260; VII, 228; VIII, 230; IX, 214; X, 199; XI, 163; XII, 127.

Lapse of time curing defects, XI, p. 272.

Lien of owner, XI, 165.

Leased premises, II, 349; IV, 421; VI, 272; VIII, 233; IX, 213; XII, 136.

Map to be filed, XI, 164.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 208, 636; III, 275, 282, 671; IV, 247; V, 238, 781; VI, 264; VII, 233; VIII, 236, 237; IX, 214, 216; X, 202; XII, 126.

Mortgaged lands, II, 210; III, 271; IV, 239; VI, 272; VII, 231; VIII, 233; X, 201; XII, 136.

Notice to land owner, II, 208; III, 276, 671; IV, 248; V, 782; VII, 227; VIII, 229; IX, 210; X, 196; XI, 162; XII, 125.

Ownership in dispute, V, 242.

Parties, II, 208; III, 275, 670; VII, 233; XI, p. 271.

Payment of damages, XII, 137.

Rights of remainderman, vendee, or devisee, X, 201.

Showing necessity for condemnation, VII, 224; VIII, 228; IX, 212.

Statutes construed, II, 209, 635; III, 282, 672; IV, 248; V, 239; VI, 263; VII, 232; VIII, 235; IX, 217; X, 203; XI, p. 272.

Verdict, XII, 127.

Eminent Domain—continued.

View of premises by jury, VI, 261; VII, 228; VIII, 230; IX, 239; X, 199; XI, 163; XII, 127.

Waiver of rights, V, 783; IX, 217.

Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 275.

Title acquired by condemnation of land, III, 8; VI, 274; VII, 239; X, 209; XII, 124.

EQUITABLE RESTRICTIONS.

See Deeds.

EQUITY.

Equitable liens. See Liens.

Fraud duress and undue influence. See Fraud.

Jurisdiction of equity. See Real Actions.

Marshalling assets. See Marshalling Assets and Securities.

Practice in equity. See Real Actions.

Purging equities. See Vendor and Vendee.

Reformation. See Reformation.

Relief from mistakes. See Mistakes.

Subrogation. See Subrogation.

Injunctions. See that title.

Assignability of equitable rights, III, 172; IV, 824.

Contribution, X, 213.

Doctrine of equitable conversion.

Construction of land contracts, IV, 249.

Devises directed to be sold, II, 259, 729-731b; IV, 249; V, 262; VII, 248; VIII, 249; IX, 228; X, 214; XI, 708; XII, 654.

Implied direction to sell, II, 729-731b; VIII, 249.

Money treated as realty, I, 112; II, 258; III, 200; VII, 248; VIII, 248; XI, 708.

Particular cases, V, 261; XI, 176, 708.

Real estate treated as money, II, 259, 729, 731b; III, 289; VI, 285; VII, 248; VIII, 248; IX, 228; X, 214; XI, 176, 708.

Equitable doctrines and maxims.

Doctrine of relation, III, 288.

He who seeks equity must do equity, I, 321; V, 264; VI, 286; VII, 249.

Forfeitures, hardships and mistakes.

One of two innocent to suffer, II, 555.

Relief from in equity, III, 171, 283, 284; V, 263; VII, 247; X, 228.

ESCHEAT.

When escheat takes place. Recovery of land escheated, XI, 177. See VIII, 267.

ESCROW.

See Deeds.

ESTATES.

Escrow. See Deeds.

Conditions. See Conditions.

Estates by entireties. See Husband and Wife.

Estates in common. See Tenants in Common and Joint Tenants.

Jointure. See Jointure.

Merger of. See Merger.

Perpetuities. See Perpetuities.

Equitable interests, XII, 643.

Escheat to the state, VIII, 267; XI, 177.

Further estates, III, 298; V, 282; VI, 296; VII, 257.

Intention expressed governs, XII, 81.

Issue as a word of purchase, III, 292, 294.

Lessee of a market stall, III, 299.

Limitation over, II, 217; III, 310; V, 284.

Limitation over. Void when first taker has an absolute estate, III, 310; V, 284; VI, 287; VIII, 252, 915; X, 216; XI, 179.

Merger of, XII, 150.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 523; III, 310; VII, 268; VIII, 250, 267; IX, 246; X, 233.

Ownership by different persons of upper and lower stories of buildings, VII, 250.

Right to re-enter for breach of condition, V, 267-270; VII, 268; IX, 242.

Vesting of estate.

Agreements concerning, IV, 257.

General principles, III, 300; IV, 259; V, 288; VI, 301.

Fee simple estates.

Base fee, V, 982; XI, p. 1003; XII, 643.

Limitations on—Validity, III, 310; V, 284; VI, 287; VIII, 252, 915; IX, 230; X, 216; XI, 179, p. 1003; XII, 142.

Particular cases, I, 520; II, 214; III, 295, 792; IV, 252, 883; V, 272, 273; VI, 288; VII, 250; VIII, 251; IX, 230; X, 215; XI, 178, 696; XII, 141, 643.

Use of word "heirs," I, 502, 520; II, 215; III, 295; IV, 252; V, 272; VII, 250; XII, 141, 643.

"Heirs" unnecessary in deed to territory, XII, 68.

Estates tail.

Creation of, I, 523; III, 296; IV, 253; V, 274; VI, 289; VIII, 253; IX, 231; X, 217; XI, 183, p. 1007; XII, 146.

Defined, III, 198.

How barred, XI, p. 306; XII, 146.

Estates—continued.*Conversion into other estates.*

- Fee simple, III, 293; IV, 253; V, 275; VI, 289; IX, 231; X, 217; XI, 183; XII, 146.
 Life estate, III, 296; IV, 253; VI, 289; VII, 251; VIII, 253; IX, 231; X, 217; XI, 183.

Shelley's case.

- Abolition of the rule, II, 219; III, 294; VI, 290; VIII, 254; IX, 232; X, 218; XII, 147.

Application of the rule.

- Conveyances creating trusts, VII, 252; IX, 232.
 Defeating intention, III, 291; IV, 254; VII, 252.
 Not apply to devise to A "during his natural life," XI, 694.
 "Issue" a word of purchase, III, 292, 294.
 Particular cases, I, 522; II, 219; III, 294; IV, 254; V, 276; VI, 290; VII, 252; VIII, 254; IX, 232; X, 218; XI, 184, 694; XII, 643.
 Personal property, IV, 254; X, 218.
 Rule in, stated, III, 291.

Life estates.

- Improvements by life tenant. See Improvements.
 Waste by life tenant. See Waste.

Creation of life estates.

- Bodily heirs, XII, 143.
 To one and over on default of heirs, XII, 143.
 By reservation in deed, V, 153; VIII, 255; IX, 233; X, 219.
 Devise during widowhood, VII, 254; VIII, 255; IX, 233.
 Particular cases, I, 520, 556; II, 216; III, 297, 469; IV, 255; V, 277; VI, 291; VII, 253; VIII, 255; IX, 233; X, 219; XI, 180, 316, p. 1004 § 696; XII, 143, 643.
 Per autre vie, XI, p. 1006.

Rights and liabilities of life tenant and reversioner.

- Destruction of property, VIII, 257.
 Incumbrances, I, 423; II, 216, 689; V, 281; VII, 255, 256; VIII, 256; IX, 236.
 Insurance of property, V, 402, 403; VI, 424; VII, 381; VIII, 386; IX, 366; X, 344.
 Lease by tenant—Effect of his death, VI, 473; VII, 255, 417; XI, 342.
 Mines and quarries, IV, 151; V, 280, 552; VI, 294, 573; VIII, 257; IX, 253; X, 449.
 Mines and quarries—Rights of devisee of life estate to royalties accruing under oil lease made by testator, X, 450.
 Miscellaneous cases, V, 280; VII, 256; VIII, 257; IX, 235.
 Repairs, II, 216; IV, 255; V, 281; VI, 294; IX, 236.

Estates—continued.

Suits for injury to the premises, VI, 294.

Taxes and assessments, II, 216; III, 297; IV, 255; V, 281, 904; VI, 294; VII, 256; VIII, 257; IX, 236; X, 220; XI, 181; XII, 145.

Tax title, XII, 145.

Sale and conveyance of life estates.

Execution sale, III, 327; IV, 256.

Grant of right of way by life tenant, IX, 234.

Joinder of life tenant and remainder man, IV, 256.

Life tenant with power of disposition, VI, 293.

Particular cases, V, 278; VI, 292; VII, 255; VIII, 256; IX, 234; X, 221; XI, 182; XII, 144.

Partition of, XI, 182.

Power of court of equity, VIII, 257; IX, 237; X, 221.

Rights of grantee assuming incumbrance, V, 279.

To pay municipal assessments, IV, 256.

Remainders.

Executory devise, XI, p. 1011.

Contingent remainders.

Conveyance of, II, 221; III, 309; IV, 258; VIII, 260; XI, 186.

Creation of, III, 309; IV, 258; VI, 298; VII, 258; VIII, 260; IX, 239; X, 223; XI, 185, p. 1011; XII, 643.

Distinguished from vested, II, 221; III, 308; V, 286.

Sale on execution, X, 224.

Definition of, III, 307.

Limitation of to unborn children, III, 293.

Limitation upon an estate in fee, I, 374; III, 307, 309, 792; V, 284; VI, 287; VIII, 295, 915.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 221; III, 307; V, 285; VIII, 260.

Mortgage of, XI, 186.

Rights of remainderman upon condemnation of property, X, 201.

Termination of remainder: Impossibility of issue not presumed, VI, 300.

Vested remainders.

Bequest to a class, XI, p. 309; XII, 148.

Conveyance of, IV, 258; VI, 299; X, 223.

Creation of, I, 373; II, 221; III, 308, 309; IV, 258; V, 287; VI, 299; VII, 260; VIII, 260; IX, 239; X, 223; XI, 185, p. 1008; XII, 148, 643.

Distinguished from contingent, I, 373, 377; II, 221; III, 308; V, 286; XII, 643.

Favored, III, 308, 309; VI, 299; VII, 260; IX, 239.

"Heirs at law" defined, XI, p. 310.

Estates—continued.

- Ratification of void sale, XII, 148.
- Subject to power, XI, 187.
- Time of vesting: Particular cases, IV, 258; V, 287; VI, 299; VII, 260; VIII, 260; X, 223.
- Void remainder: Effect on prior estate, VII, 259.

Expectancy.*Contracts and conveyances concerning.*

- Consent of ancestor, I, 507; III, 91; IV, 131; VI, 297; IX, 238.
- Equitable rights of grantee, IV, 130, 131; VI, 297.
- Validity, I, 523; IV, 128-131; V, 283; VI, 297; VIII, 259.
- Creation of expectant estate, V, 283.
- Power of legislation to take away, III, 129, 310, 406; VII, 100.

Forfeiture of estate.

- By life tenant conveying greater interest, II, 350; IV, 256.
- Confiscation by act of congress, V, 271; IX, 246.
- Who may purchase, XI, 431.

ESTOPPEL.

- By decree. See *Stare Decisis*.
- Infants. See *Infants and Insane Persons*.
- Landlord and tenant. See *Landlord and Tenant*.
- Married women. See *Husband and Wife*.
- Pleading and practice. See *Real Actions*.

As to the nature and application of the doctrine of estoppel.

- Caution in applying, III, 324.
- Conclusiveness of, III, 325.
- Definition of, I, 270; III, 325.
- Municipalities bound by, II, 231; III, 320; IV, 274; V, 300; VI, 317; VII, 276; VIII, 273; IX, 252; X, 236; XI, 195, p. 897.
- Mutuality required, II, 233.
- Taxes, levy of, XI, p. 868.
- Vendor and vendee, II, 225; V, 301.
- When one of two innocent must suffer, III, 326.

As to the passing of after-acquired title by estoppel.

- At what time it passes, VI, 310; VII, 270.
- As a defense to action on covenant, III, 118; IV, 102.
- Married women not estopped, III, 461-464.
- Conveyances by the state, VIII, 269.
- General principles, II, 223; III, 312; IV, 275; V, 294; VI, 310; VII, 270; VIII, 269; IX, 248; X, 235; XI, 193; XII, 152.
- Intervening lien, XII, 152.

Estoppel—continued.

Mortgagor and mortgagee, III, 312; VI, 310; VII, 270; VIII, 269.

Partition deeds, VII, 270.

Special covenants in quitclaim deed, VI, 311; X, 235.

By deed.

As to the grantee, IV, 268.

Covenant assuming payment of lien, V, 566; VI, 312; VIII, 542; IX, 247; X, 234, 470.

General principles, I, 524; II, 222; III, 311; IV, 267; VII, 269; VIII, 268; IX, 247; X, 234; XI, 192; XII, 151.

Grantor not estopped to assail his deed for want of delivery, by purchasing title of subsequent grantee, IX, 247.

Heirs of grantor estopped, XII, 151.

Husband's knowledge not imputed to wife, XI, p. 320.

Joining in defective deed, XI, p. 320.

Maps and plats, II, 505.

Of grantee of deed, XII, 151.

Particular cases, II, 222; III, 311; VI, 309; VII, 269; VIII, 268; IX, 247; X, 234; XI, 192; XII, 151.

Privies in estate, III, 321; VII, 269.

Recitals in deeds, I, 524, 224; III, 158, 313; V, 295; VI, 312; VII, 271; VIII, 270; IX, 247.

Estoppel to deny title.

Landlord and tenant. See Landlord and tenant.

As a rule of evidence, V, 302.

General principles, II, 230, 350; III, 323; XI, 192.

By adverse possession, XI, 36.

Vendee, V, 301; X, 234.

In pais.

Acceptance of a devise, III, 788; VIII, 272; IX, 250, 887.

Accepting benefits, I, 256; II, 227; III, 317, 322; IV, 270; V, 297; VI, 314; VII, 273, 868; IX, 250; X, 237; XI, 197; XII, 153.

Acquiescence in a wrong, II, 233; IV, 270, 271; IX, 251.

Acquiescence in forged deed, IX, 251; X, 239.

Admissions and declarations, II, 228.

Allowing land to stand in name of another, XII, 153.

As against the public, II, 231; III, 320; IV, 274; V, 300; VI, 317; VII, 272, 276; VIII, 273; IX, 252; X, 236.

As to homestead, XI, 262.

Compliance with request of party estopped, XII, 153.

Construction of statutes, II, 464.

Of corporation, XI, p. 325.

Declaration accidentally heard, V, 298.

Delivering deed to third party. XI, p. 323

Estoppel—continued.

- Disclaimer of title, XII, 153.
- Easement created by, XI, 135.
- Fraud essential, I, 525; II, 226; III, 314, 315; IV, 273; VI, 313; VII, 272.
- General principles, II, 226; III, 315; IV, 269, 271; V, 296; VI, 313; VII, 272; VIII, 271; IX, 249; X, 230; XI, 194.
- Guardian, XII, 153.
- Improvements, XI, 196; XII, 154; (See also Improvements.)
- Knowledge necessary to estopp party, XI, p. 327.
- Laches and lapse of time, XI, 196.
- Lease, seeking to obtain, XI, p. 323.
- Mistakes acquiesced in, III, 318.
- Opportunity to ascertain truth, XI, p. 325.
- Particular cases, I, 525; II, 226; III, 315, 326; V, 299; VI, 316; VII, 275; VIII, 271; IX, 249; X, 236; XI, 194; XII, 153.
- Possession, XI, p. 325.
- Public interests protected, XI, p. 327.
- Recognition of title or authority, II, 230; VI, 315, 316.
- Reliance and injury necessary, II, 463; III, 319; VI, 313; VIII, 271; IX, 249; X, 236; XI, 194, 195.
- Representations innocently made, II, 229; X, 236.
- Silence of holder of record title, III, 316; IV, 272; XII, 154.
- Silence when one should speak, II, 227; III, 316; IV, 272; V, 298; VI, 315; VII, 274; VIII, 271; IX, 250; X, 238; XI, 196; XII, 154.
- Theft, XI, p. 324.
- Wilful wrongdoers cannot take advantage of, XII, 153.

ESTOVERS.

- Tenant entitled to, XI, 327.

EVICTIION.

- See Landlord and Tenant.

EVIDENCE.*Admissibility of deeds.*

- Ancient deeds without proof, II, 538; VI, 319; VII, 277; VIII, 275; IX, 254; XII, 155.
- Deed without revenue stamp, VI, 170, 319; VIII, 274; IX, 253.
- Defectively acknowledged, I, 431; XI, 198.
- Made pursuant to execution of judicial sales, II, 530; IV, 280; X, 240.
- Miscellaneous cases, III, 622; IX, 253.
- Photographic copies of deed as evidence. IX. 255.

Evidence—continued.

Proof of execution, IV, 288; VI, 319; VII, 277; VIII, 274;
IX, 253; XII, 155.
Attesting witnesses, XI, 198.
Statutes construed, I, 431; III, 22; IV, 21; V, 21; XI, 198.

Admissibility of documents and records.

Authenticity of, V, 310.
Certified copies, III, 622; IV, 290; V, 310; VII, 278; VIII,
276; IX, 257; X, 240, 241; XI, p. 243, § 199; XII, 158.
Maps, XI, 202.
Miscellaneous cases, II, 543; III, 622; V, 309; VII, 278; IX,
253, 257; X, 240, 241.
Sheriff's deeds, III, 331; X, 240.
Surveyor's notes and books, V, 309; VII, 616; IX, 253, 257;
X, 241; XI, 202.
Tax valuations and receipts, VII, 277, 799; IX, 214, 253.
Tax deeds, XI, 198.
Train despatcher's sheet, XII, 186.

Admissibility of judgments and pleadings.

Foreign decrees, IV, 291.
Judgments against strangers, IV, 291, 292; XI, 198.
Recitals in decrees, IV, 291.
Verified pleas, IV, 291.

Admissions and declarations.

Admissions in pleadings, IV, 286.
Concerning boundaries, I, 476; III, 60; IX, 264; X, 246;
XII, 27, 159.
Deceased persons, II, 46; IV, 286; V, 307; VI, 323; IX, 50;
X, 246; XI, 200; XII, 27.
Declarations in support of title by adverse possession, VII,
283.
Former owner of land, II, 540; III, 617; IV, 286; V, 307;
VI, 323; VII, 282; VIII, 282; IX, 263; XI, 200, 653;
XII, 159.
Grantees and mortgagees, IV, 286; X, 245.
Particular cases, II, 540; III, 617; V, 307; VI, 323; VII,
282; IX, 263; XI, 200; XII, 159.
Party in possession, V, 307; VI, 323; VII, 282, 283; VIII,
282; IX, 263; X, 245; XI, 200; XII, 159.
Surveyors, XI, 202.

Altered deeds and instruments.

Admissible when, IV, 276-280; VI, 318; X, 240.
Executed and executory distinguished, IV, 277.
Limited to proof of title, IV, 278.

Evidence—continued.

Presumptions as to, II, 538; IV, 277, 280; V, 303; VI, 318; VIII, 274.

When void, V, 303.

Competency of witnesses.

Heirs, IV, 294; VII, 286.

Husband and wife, V, 313; VI, 325; IX, 267; X, 248.

Particular cases, V, 313; VI, 325; IX, 267.

Transactions with a deceased person, IV, 294; VI, 325; VII, 286; VIII, 284; IX, 267; X, 248; XII, 159.

Corporate action and corporate existence.

As to how proven, V, 314.

Judicial notice.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 526; III, 619; IV, 281; VI, 324; VIII, 283; IX, 265.

Legal presumptions.

Death from absence, IV, 182, 282; VI, 324; VIII, 283; IX, 266.

General principles, I, 526; II, 538; III, 619; IV, 281; VII, 285.

Impossibility of issue not presumed from advanced age, VI, 300.

Of a grant or the execution of a deed, VI, 67; VII, 285; VIII, 283.

Of divorce, IV, 182.

Possession by child. Presumption of gift, V, 822.

Presumption of grant from the state, X, 247.

Recital in deed of previous conveyance by grantor and its loss
—No presumption that it was made to the same grantee,
X, 119.

Undue influence presumed, when, I, 506; II, 132; VI, 324; VII, 144; VIII, 153.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 528; II, 544; IV, 294; VI, 326.

Mortuary tables, IV, 293; VIII, 274.

Non-existence of record, V, 311.

Opinions of experts.

As to amounts and values, II, 541; III, 621; V, 308; VI, 265, 324; VIII, 281; X, 197; XI, pp. 285, 332; XII, 160.

As to mental conditions, IV, 287.

As to title, VII, 284.

Identifying a tract of land, IV, 287.

Particular cases, III, 621; V, 7; VII, 284.

Remoteness in time, XII, 160.

Valuation of land by tax assessor, VIII, 281; XII, 160.

Evidence—continued.*Evidence of value.*

- Value of similar land, XII, 160.
- Mortgage value immaterial, XII, 160.
- Rent paid, XII, 160.
- Neighborhood, XII, 160.
- Effect on patrons of restaurant, XII, 160.
- Failure to put witness on stand, XII, 160.

Parol evidence—When admissible.

- Assumption of incumbrance, III, 698; VI, 592; VII, 534; VIII, 542; IX, 261.
- Clear or vague instruments, XI, 333.
- Collateral and contemporaneous contracts, II, 539; III, 620; IV, 285; V, 304, 306; VI, 321; VII, 279; VIII, 279; IX, 259; X, 243; XI, p. 335.
- Construction of deed, II, 130; III, 210-212; V, 306; VI, 320; VII, 279; VIII, 278; IX, 258; X, 242; XI, 134.
- Contradicting writing, I, 527; II, 539; III, 620; IV, 283; V, 306.
- Explaining contracts, II, 539; IV, 284; VII, 279; VIII, 278; X, 242, 244.
- Hearsay, XII, 159, 186.
- Identifying parties and subject matter, II, 539; V, 306; VI, 321; VII, 281; VIII, 188; XI, 201; XII, 156.
- Lost or destroyed deeds or records, VIII, 277; X, 242; XI, 123, p. 337, XII, 157, 158.
- Lost portion of contract, IX, 262; XII, 157.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 527; II, 539; III, 620; V, 306; VI, 322; VII, 281; IX, 258; XI, 201.
- Mistake, XII, 156.
- Modifications of covenants in deeds, IX, 261; X, 244.
- Negotiations pending contract, V, 304.
- Non-existence of record, V, 311.
- Subsequent agreements, IV, 285.
- Tax deed, XI, p. 337.
- Title, XII, 159.
- To explain title, XII, 156.
- To show true consideration, II, 539; III, 620; V, 305; VII, 280; VIII, 280; IX, 260; XI, p. 333; XII, 156.
- To show true nature of instrument, XI, p. 335.
- Photographic copies of instrument, IX, 255.

Proof of title to land.

- As to what is prima facie, II, 542.
- By parol without objection, III, 618.
- Particular cases, III, 618; V, 312.
- Sufficiency of proof, V, 312.
- To a common source, II, 542.

EXCEPTIONS.

See Deeds.

EXCHANGE OF LANDS.

See Vendor and Vendee.

EXECUTIONS.**Exemption from execution.**

Homestead. See Homestead.

As to what property is exempt from execution.

Cemetery lands, VIII, 288; IX, 270; X, 249.

Corporate property necessary to exercise of franchise, IV, 456;
VI, 327-329.

Homestead, XI, 268.

Insurance money from exempted property, I, 533; IV, 354;
V, 316; VIII, 357.

Partnership property, III, 381-385.

Pension money property, II, 284-286; III, 385; VII, 289; IX,
270, 338.

Public property, III, 327; IV, 295; V, 316; VI, 332; VII, 289.

Statutory amounts, III, 391.

Trust estates, II, 234; VII, 289; IX, 269.

Incumbered property, II, 293.

Conveyance not fraudulent, XI, p. 384, § 247.

Loss of right to by fraud, I, 533; VIII, 339.

Miscellaneous notes, VI, 331.

Proceedings to obtain, IV, 360; VI, 331.

Execution sales.

Attachment sales. See Attachments.

Description in deed under. See Deed.

Growing crops. See Crops and Emblements.

Inadequacy of price. See Judicial Sales.

Judicial sales. See Judicial Sales.

As to what real estate may be sold on execution.

Contingent remainder, X, 224.

Corporate property essential to a public use, VI, 329.

Equitable interest, II, 234; III, 327; IV, 295; V, 315; VII,
287; VIII, 285; IX, 268; XI, 203.

Estate of devisee under will restricting alienation, X, 121, 249.

Estate of vendor or vendee subject to execution sale, I, 529; II,
234; III, 327; VI, 330; VII, 288; VIII, 285, 287; X, 249;
XII, 161.

Husband's estate by curtesy, III, 137, 327.

Land fraudulently conveyed, II, 235; V, 315; VII, 287; XI,
260.

Land held for charitable use, II, 236.

Executions—continued.

- Lands of municipal corporations, III, 327; IV, 295; V, 315.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 529; II, 234; III, 327; IV, 295; V, 315; VI, 330; VII, 287, 288; VIII, 285; IX, 268; X, 249; XI, 203; XII, 161.
- Mortgaged property, XII, 161.
- Public library holding naked legal title, XI, p. 339.
- Railroad property, IV, 456; VI, 327-329.
- Unassigned dower, V, 106-108; VII, 100, 289; IX, 103.
- Undivided interest, XII, 161.
- Confirmation of sale, VI, 236; VII, 294.

Deed in pursuance of.

- Amendment or correction by officer, VIII, 293.
- As evidence of title, II, 241; III, 331; VI, 336; VII, 294; IX, 275; X, 252; XI, 208.
- Death of purchaser, IV, 300; IX, 275.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 241; III, 331; IV, 300; V, 320, 425; VI, 336; VII, 294; VIII, 293; XI, 208.
- Distribution of proceeds—Officer's duty and liability, IX, 274.

Issue, levy and return of execution.

- Description of property, III, 328; IV, 296, 304; V, 317; VI, 333; VII, 290; IX, 273; XI, 204; XII, 163.
- Effect of levy on lien of judgment, III, 328; VIII, 447.
- Lapse of time, XI, p. 340.
- Miscellaneous cases and statutes, I, 530; II, 238; III, 328; IV, 206; V, 317; VI, 333; VII, 290, 291; VIII, 289; IX, 271, 272; X, 250; XI, 204.
- Sheriff's refusal to levy, XII, 163.
- What constitutes a levy, II, 238; IV, 296; V, 317; VI, 334; VIII, 290; IX, 272.
- Who may issue, VII, 290.
- Mandamus to compel officer to make, VIII, 292; IX, 174.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 531; II, 243; III, 334; IV, 304; V, 325; VI, 339; VII, 297; IX, 279.

Notice, manner, time and place of sales.

- Adjournment of, IV, 298; VIII, 292.
- Appraisal of property, II, 239; VI, 335; VII, 292; VIII, 291.
- Distribution of surplus proceeds, XI, 210.
- In parcels or in solido, II, 240; III, 330; IV, 299; V, 319; VII, 293; VIII, 292; IX, 278; X, 251; XI, 207.
- Miscellaneous cases and statutes, III, 329; IV, 298; VII, 293; VIII, 292.
- Notice by publication: Statutes construed, III, 550; V, 615; VI, 335; VIII, 592.

Executions—continued.

Notice of sale, I, 577; II, 239; IV, 297; V, 318; VII, 292; VIII, 291; IX, 274; XII, 163.

Several judgments, IV, 304.

Sale under junior judgment.

Application of proceeds, V, 321.

Effect of, VI, 339.

Title of purchaser, V, 321.

Title, rights and liabilities of purchaser.

Certificate of purchaser, V, 320; VI, 336; IX, 275.

Interest and title acquired, III, 332; IV, 301; VI, 337; VII, 295; VIII, 294; IX, 276; X, 253; XI, 205; XII, 162.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 243; III, 332; IV, 301; V, 322; VI, 337; VII, 295; VIII, 294; IX, 276; XI, 205.

Subsequent holder charged with notice of defects, XI, p. 343.

Outstanding equities and liens, III, 332; IV, 301; VI, 337; VII, 295; IX, 276; X, 253.

Payment of bid by check, VI, 339; IX, 276.

Possession and rents, IV, 301; V, 322; VI, 337; VIII, 294; IX, 276; X, 253.

Priorities—Adverse claims, XI, 341; XII, 162.

Purchase by execution creditor—Payment of bid by credit, II, 243; VII, 295.

Sale of equity of redemption, II, 237; XII, 161.

Transfer of purchaser's rights, XI, p. 341.

When sale set aside, XI, p. 342.

Validity of execution sales—Enjoining or setting aside.

Appeal, effect of, XI, p. 342.

Collusive bidding, XII, 163.

Equitable relief, XI, 209; XII, 164.

Gross inadequacy of price, XI, p. 343; XII, 163.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 242; III, 333, 334; IV, 302; V, 324; VI, 338; VII, 296; VIII, 295; IX, 278; X, 254; XI, 206.

Purchase by attorney of plaintiff, X, 255.

Resale upon purchaser's failure to comply with bid, IX, 277.

Sale under dormant judgment or writ, I, 531; IV, 303; V, 324; VIII, 295; IX, 278.

Sale under execution erroneously stating amount due, VIII, 295; IX, 278; XII, 163.

Statute of limitations, VI, 338.

Redemption.

See further Redemption.

Statutory, XII, 165.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Conveyance to executor taken personally, XII, 141.

Liability for dangerous condition of premises, X, 91.

Powers, duties and rights as to decedent's realty.

Ancillary administration, I, 262.

Contracts and conveyances, III, 335; IV, 305; V, 326; VI, 340; VII, 298; VIII, 297; IX, 280; X, 256; XI, 211; XII, 166.

Dealing with estate of decedent, II, 701; III, 759; VIII, 847.

Deed signed by one only of several executors, XII, 176.

Improvements and repairs, IX, 280; X, 256.

Insuring of property, VIII, 398.

Investment, XI, 211.

Miscellaneous notes, III, 339; IV, 311; IX, 289; X, 256; XI, 211.

Mortgage, XI, 211; XII, 169.

Option, XII, 166.

Oral agreement, XII, 166.

Possession and rents, I, 129, 599; II, 244; III, 335; IV, 306; V, 327; VI, 342; VII, 199, 300; VIII, 299; IX, 282; X, 256.

Recovery of damages for injury to realty, VI, 343; VII, 300.

Sale and conveyance under power of sale, III, 335; IV, 305; VI, 341; VII, 299; VIII, 298; IX, 281; XII, 171.

Settlement of estate, XI, 214; XII, 170.

Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 352.

Suits by and against, II, 244; III, 335; IV, 311; VI, 343; VII, 301; VIII, 300; IX, 283; X, 257; XI, 212, 213; XII, 167, 168.

Suits by—Lands in foreign state, VIII, 300.

Foreign administrator, XII, 167.

To discharge liens, XI, 211.

To set aside tax lien, XI, 212.

For lands fraudulently conveyed, XII, 167.

By creditors for executor, XI, 212.

To adjust claims of creditors, XI, 212.

Barred by lapse of time, XI, 212.

To collect purchase price, XII, 167.

Suits against—Interest, XI, 213.

Absence of administrator as affecting statute of limitations, XI, 213.

Erroneous payment, XI, 213.

Laches, XII, 168.

Mismanagement, XI, 213; XII, 168.

Parties, XI, 213.

Property covered, XII, 168.

Executors and Administrators—continued.**Sales by.**

Administrator with will annexed, XII, 171.
 Commissions of, XII, 171.
 Foreign executor, XII, 171.
 Joint executors, IV, 305, 309.
 Lands in other states, IV, 305.
 Miscellaneous cases, II, 244; VI, 341; VII, 299; IX, 889, 890.
 Successor's rights, IV, 305.
 Ancillary administration, I, 262.
 Equity jurisdiction over, XI, 215.
 Notice to minor, XI, 215.
 Sales by executors, XI, 215; XII, 171.

Sales by executors and administrators to pay debts.

Who may ask for, XI, 216; XII, 173.
 Deed of administrator, XI, 220.
 Delay, XII, 171.
 Collateral attack upon, V, 334; VI, 350; VII, 305; VIII, 305; X, 261.
 Conveyance upon, II, 248.
 Laches as a bar to, VI, 346; X, 258; XII, 172.
 Lands held adversely to the estate, IV, 311.
 Lands in another state, I, 260-262.
 Lands subject to, V, 328; VI, 344; VII, 302; VIII, 301; IX, 284; X, 258; XII, 171.
 After deed by executor, XII, 171.
 Lien on proceeds, XII, 171.
 Miscellaneous notes, V, 336; VII, 302; VIII, 301; IX, 284; X, 258; XII, 171.
 Necessity and proof of debts, XI, 216.
 Notice of sale, V, 331; VIII, 302; XI, 215.
 Parties to proceedings to sell, V, 330; VI, 345; VII, 303; VIII, 302; IX, 286; X, 259.
 Power in will, XI, 216; XII, 171.
 Procedure, I, 546; II, 247; III, 337-339; IV, 308; V, 329; VI, 345, 347; VII, 303; VIII, 302; IX, 286, 289; X, 259; XI, p. 354.
 Purchase by executor, IV, 310; V, 335; VI, 351; VII, 306; VIII, 306; IX, 288; X, 262; XII, 174, 175.
 Purchaser's rights and title, IV, 308; V, 332; VI, 348; VIII, 303; X, 260; XI, 217; XII, 173.
 Who may bid, XI, 217.
 Right of executor to withdraw property after he has offered it for sale and bids have been made, X, 263.
 Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 352; VII, 302; XI, p. 354.

Executors and Administrators—continued.

Statutes construed, III, 337, 339; IV, 308; V, 328; VII, 302, 303; VIII, 302; IX, 286; X, 259; XII, 171.
 Statutes of limitations, II, 250; V, 329; VI, 346; IX, 284.
 To pay cost of administration, IX, 285.
 Validity, II, 246; III, 338; IV, 309; V, 333; IX, 287; X, 261; XI, 218; XII, 172.
 When allowed, II, 245; III, 336; IV, 307; V, 328; VI, 344; IX, 284; X, 258; XI, 216.
 Widow's rights, II, 249.

Setting aside executors' and administrators' sales.

Adequacy of price, XI, p. 357.
 Causes for, III, 338; IV, 309; V, 333; VI, 349; VII, 304; VIII, 304; IX, 287; X, 261; XI, 219.
 Collateral attack, V, 334; VI, 350; VII, 305; VIII, 305; X, 261.
 Purchase by interested parties, III, 339; IV, 310; V, 335; VI, 351; VII, 306; VIII, 306; IX, 288; X, 262; XI, p. 358, § 219.
 Retaining proceeds, IV, 310; V, 333; VII, 304.
 Rights to, lost by laches, V, 333; VII, 304.

EXEMPTIONS.

See Executions, Taxes.

EXPECTANCY.

See Estates.

FARM CROSSINGS.

See Railroads.

FARMING ON SHARES.

See Landlord and Tenant.

FEE SIMPLE ESTATES.

See Estates.

FENCES.

Boundaries by, XII, 26.
 Barbed wire fences, V, 340; VII, 307; IX, 291; XI, 224; XII, 178.
 As to cattle, XI, 659.
 Constitutionality of statute levying tax for, XI, 222.
 Defined, X, 264; XI, 221, 223.
 Effect of agreement as to, XI, 221.

Fences—continued.

Malicious erection, I, 333; IV, 313; V, 340; VI, 660; VII, 307; VIII, 312, 604; IX, 290; X, 265; XI, 451, 473; XII, 177, 432.
 Miscellaneous notes, V, 340; VII, 307; VIII, 312.
 Negligent construction, III, 340; IV, 313; V, 340.
 Removal of in equity, XI, 549; XII, 177.
 Statutes regulating, XII, 178.

Partition fences.

Erection and maintenance, II, 252; III, 340.
 Hedge fences, VII, 308; X, 264.
 Ownership of, VIII, 307; X, 264.
 Removal, I, 535; III, 340; V, 337; XI, p. 365.
 Statutes construed, I, 162-164; III, 340; VI, 353; VII, 308; VIII, 307; XI, 223.
 What are, I, 162-164; V, 337.

Fencing railroads.

Farm crossings. See Railroads.

Common law rule, V, 338.
 Contracts concerning, I, 534; III, 341.
 Duty to fence is statutory, VII, 309.
 Gates in—Duty to keep closed, III, 342; VIII, 311; X, 267.
Statutes requiring railroad companies to erect fences.
 Cattle guards, II, 253; III, 342; IV, 312, 740; VI, 355; VII, 309; VIII, 310; IX, 292; X, 267; XI, p. 363-365.
 Constitutionality, II, 253; IV, 312; VI, 354; VIII, 308; X, 266.
 "Enclosed lands" defined, VI, 354.
 Liability of railroads for failure to fence, XI, 225.
 Particular statutes construed, II, 251, 253; III, 341; IV, 312; V, 338; VI, 354; VII, 309; VIII, 309; IX, 291; X, 266; XI, 224; XII, 179.
 Points exempt from fencing, I, 534; IV, 312; V, 338; VI, 354.
 Recovery of cost of by land owner, II, 251; VI, 354; VIII, 309; X, 266.
 Station fence, XI, p. 363; XII, 179.

FERRIES.

Rights in, XI, 558.

FIDUCIARY RELATIONS.

See Fraud, Duress, etc. See Trustees.

FINE.

Execution for against real estate. IV. 304.

FIRES.

Measure of damages. See Damages.

Fire limits in cities, XI, 63.

Actions for injuries by fire.

Actions against receiver, VI, 842.

Against trespasser starting fire, IX, 738.

Complaint, IV, 762; V, 814; VI, 843; VII, 750; VIII, 765; X, 697; XII, 186.

Costs and attorney's fees, V, 813; VI, 844.

Damages, XI, 577; XII, 182.

Evidence and instructions, IV, 762; V, 815; VI, 846; VII, 750, 752; VIII, 766; IX, 741; X, 699.

Evidence: Proof of starting other fires, VI, 846; VII, 752; VIII, 767; IX, 741; X, 699.

Insured property, V, 810; VI, 839; VIII, 760; X, 692.

Parties, V, 814.

Proof of starting fire by circumstantial evidence, V, 815; VI, 846; VIII, 766; IX, 741; X, 698; XI, 581.

When the action will lie, III, 750; VII, 753.

Liability of one starting fire for resulting injuries, X, 693; XI, 576; XII, 181.

Liability of trespasser starting fire, IX, 738.

Miscellaneous notes, IV, 764; V, 816; VI, 847; VII, 753; VIII, 769.

Proximate cause—fire spreading, XI, 576.

Liability of railroad for fires.

Actions against receiver, VI, 842.

Burden of proof, XI, p. 820; XII, 186.

Agreements limiting liability, XII, 183.

Combustibles on track, XII, 186.

Contributory negligence of party injured, IV, 760; V, 811; VI, 840; VII, 747; VIII, 761, 762; IX, 739; X, 695; XI, 579; XII, 184.

Duty of company as to selection and use of devices to prevent fire, IX, 740; X, 696; XI, 580, p. 819; XII, 183-185.

Evidence, XII, 186.

Intervening agencies, I, 406; II, 692; VII, 748.

Management of engine, XII, 185.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 403-406; II, 692; III, 750; IV, 760, 762; V, 812; VI, 841; VII, 748; VIII, 763; IX, 740; X, 694; XI, 578-581; XII, 183.

Property "along the route" defined, IV, 761.

Railroad starting a fire a tort, when, I, 404.

Remoteness of the cause of injury, I, 405; XI, 576.

Spark arresters, XI, 590, p. 819; XII, 185.

Statutes construed, III, 750; VII, 747, 748; VIII, 764; X, 694.

Stopping train to extinguish, XII, 186.

FISH AND GAME.

Rights of riparian owners. See Waters.
 Rights of non-residents, XI, 226.
 Statutes regulating, XII, 187, 188.
 Private ponds, XII, 187.

FIXTURES.*As to what constitutes a fixture.*

Annexation to realty, IV, 314.
 Buildings, I, 170, 174; II, 225; III, 345; VI, 357; VII, 310, 312; VIII, 316; IX, 296; X, 269; XI, 228; XII, 191.
 Equipment of, XI, 229.
 Debris of destroyed buildings, X, 270.
 Definition of fixture, I, 171; III, 343; IX, 294.
 Effect of reservation of title to, or chattel mortgage on personality attached to land, IV, 318; VI, 356; VII, 311; VIII, 317; IX, 295; X, 268.
 Fences and fencing material, I, 535; V, 341; VIII, 316; X, 271.
 Furnace boiler to supply house with hot water, X, 272.
 Furniture and appliances, I, 172; V, 341; VII, 310; VIII, 316; X, 269, 272; XI, 229; XII, 192.
 Intention of parties, I, 166, 167; IV, 314, 317; VIII, 316.
 Machinery, I, 168, 171; IV, 317; V, 341; VII, 310, 311; VIII, 316; IX, 294; X, 272; XI, 227; XII, 190.
 Mirrors, XII, 192.
 Nursery stock, X, 274.
 Particular cases, I, 172; II, 254; III, 343; V, 341; VII, 310; VIII, 316; XII, 189.
 Scales, IX, 294.
 Telephone line and box in a house, X, 269.
 Telephone posts and wires, IX, 293.
 Water closets, X, 269, 276.
 Water pipes, X, 269, 273.

Landlord and tenant.

Effect of taking new lease or renewal of lease, V, 342; VI, 360; VII, 313; VIII, 320; X, 277.
 Removal of fixtures, I, 174; II, 256; III, 344, 345; IV, 315; V, 342; VI, 359; VII, 313; VIII, 319; IX, 298; X, 275-277; XI, 230; XII, 193.
 Right of mining lessee to remove, IX, 495.
 Trade fixtures, II, 255; IV, 315; VI, 359; VIII, 319; IX, 298; X, 275.
 Water closet placed in building by tenant at will. X, 276.

Fixtures—continued.*Mortgagor and mortgagee.*

Erections and additions, I, 175, 573; II, 257; III, 344; IV, 317; VI, 357; VII, 313; VIII, 318; IX, 297; X, 274; XI, 231; XII, 194.

Machinery, I, 166-168, 175; II, 257; IV, 317; V, 341; VI, 358; VIII, 316; IX, 295, 297; X, 274; XII, 190, 194.

Vendor and vendee.

Chattel liens, IV, 318; VI, 356; VII, 311; VIII, 317; XI, 231.

Conditional vendor, XII, 194.

Machinery, I, 173; IV, 318; VI, 357; VII, 312; XI, 231; XII, 194.

Reannexation by vendee of fixtures constructively severed, IX, 296.

Replevin by vendor for building wrongfully removed by his vendee, X, 273.

Store fixtures, X, 273.

FLATS.

See Waters.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Action of statutory origin—History of, IX, 299.

As to what constitutes and when the action will lie.

At common law, XII, 195.

Expelling unlawful occupant, I, 177; II, 261; V, 343; VI, 361.

Forcible entry defined, II, 260-264; XII, 195.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 177n; II, 264; III, 346; IV, 319; VI, 361, 362; VII, 314, 315; VIII, 321; IX, 300; X, 279; XI, 232; XII, 195.

Statutes construed, II, 262; III, 348; VI, 361, 362; VII, 314; VIII, 321; IX, 300; X, 279.

Taking possession by arresting occupant, V, 343.

Title and possessory right necessary to maintain action, II, 265; IV, 319; V, 344; VI, 362; VII, 315; VIII, 322; IX, 301; X, 279; XI, 232.

Parties, pleading and practice.

Amendment, XI, 236.

Appeal, XI, 236.

Bond, XII, 197.

Complaint, II, 264; III, 347; VI, 363; VII, 316; VIII, 323; X, 281; XI, 235.

Counterclaims, III, 347; IX, 302.

Defenses, III, 347; IV, 320; VI, 364; VII, 316; VIII, 323; IX, 302; X, 282; XI, 233; XII, 196.

Forcible Entry and Detainer—continued.

- Description of premises in affidavit for dispossession, X, 289; XI, 236.
- Notice to quit, XII, 197.
- Issues, XII, 195.
- Landlord, XII, 195.
- Pleading, XII, 197.
- Limitations, statute of, XI, 233.
- Restoration on payment of rent, XI, 234.
- Statutes construed, III, 348; IV, 320; V, 345; VI, 365; VII, 317; VIII, 324; IX, 303; X, 283; XI, 235, 237; XII, 197.
- Vendor and vendee, XII, 195.
- Tenant, XII, 195.
- Trial of title, II, 265; III, 347; IV, 320; V, 345; VII, 316; IX, 303; X, 283.
- Writ of possession—Liability of landlord for abuse of process in executing, IX, 188, 189.

FORECLOSURE.

See Mechanic's Liens. Mortgages.

FORFEITURE OF ESTATE.

See Estates.

FORMER ADJUDICATION.

See Stare Decisis.

FRAUD, DURESS AND UNDUE INFLUENCE.

- Deeds in fraud of creditors. See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Measure of damages for. See Damages.
- Notice of. See Notice.
- Relief of guilty parties. See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Rescission for. See Contracts. Vendor and Vendee.

Actions for damages on account of fraud.

- Assignment of the right of, IV, 76; VIII, 151.
- As to what must be shown, IV, 76.
- By heirs of defrauded grantor, VI, 184.
- Deceit as to incumbrances, III, 102.
- Fraud of third party, III, 102.

As to the definition and nature of fraud.

- Concealment of facts, II, 69; III, 96; V, 77; VII, 74; VIII, 79.
- Constructive fraud, III, 178.
- Difficulty of defining, III, 354.
- In obtaining judgments, III, 624.

Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence—continued.

In promoting a corporation, III, 114; VII, 856.

Procuring one to become tenant, II, 70; X, 62.

Truth in a false light, II, 71.

Cancellation of deeds and other instruments for fraud.

Land patents. See Patents.

Allowances to grantee, XII, 87.

Allowances to true owner, XII, 87.

Avoiding judgments, III, 624.

Burden of proof, III, 170; IV, 152.

Contracts obtained by fraud, XI, 59.

Deed obtained by fraudulent representations as to use to be made of property, X, 126; XI, 120; XII, 90.

Deed obtained by wife from husband by her shamming affection, VII, 142.

Jurisdiction of equity to put plaintiff in possession, X, 128.

Misrepresenting contents or effect of deed, XII, 88.

Particular cases, I, 506; II, 131; III, 169, 170; IV, 152; V, 156; VI, 186; VII, 141; VIII, 151; IX, 143; X, 125; XI, 119; XII, 87-89, 366, 598.

Recovery of damages in lieu of, by heirs of defrauded grantor, VI, 184.

Restoration of consideration, IV, 152; V, 157; X, 128; XII, 87.

Sufficiency of proof, II, 131; III, 170; V, 156; VI, 186; VII, 141; VIII, 151; IX, 143; X, 125; XI, 119; XII, 88.

Duress and undue influence as affecting deeds and contracts.

As to what is, I, 506; II, 131; III, 174, 175; IV, 152, 522; V, 158; VI, 187; VII, 143; VIII, 152, 531; IX, 143, 497; X, 125, 455; XI, 121; XII, 90.

Relief to guilty parties, III, 171.

False representations which constitute fraud.

As to amount, boundaries, location, quality or value, I, 50; II, 69, 71; III, 94; IV, 77; V, 75; VI, 123; VII, 71; VIII, 77, 78; IX, 76; X, 63; XI, 119; XII, 88, 598.

As to cost of land, VI, 124; VII, 72.

As to location of factory, III, 99.

As to title, IV, 855; VI, 124; VII, 72; VIII, 77; IX, 76, 77; X, 63; XII, 88, 598.

Authorities collated, IV, 855.

Broken promises, VI, 125.

By agent, II, 68; IV, 78; V, 958; VI, 123; VII, 670; IX, 75; X, 62.

By a legal representative, IV, 79.

By a third party, IV, 76.

Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence—continued.

- Concealment of facts, II, 69; III, 96; V, 77; VII, 74; VIII, 79; IX, 76; XI, 120; XII, 88.
- Diligence of injured party, I, 50; IV, 80; VIII, 78.
- Innocent representations, I, 50, 484; II, 71; III, 92; IV, 855; V, 77; VIII, 79; X, 63.
- Matters of intention or opinion, I, 48; II, 71; III, 96, 102; IV, 77; V, 76; VI, 125; VII, 73; VIII, 80; IX, 76.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 484-486; II, 71.
- Must be of existing facts, III, 102; V, 76; X, 62.
- Opportunity to inspect, XII, 88.
- Particular facts, III, 92, 93; VIII, 76; IX, 76.
- Presumption of fraud, VIII, 76.
- Reliance upon, I, 485; II, 71; III, 95; IV, 80; VIII, 78.

Fiduciary relations as affecting deeds and contracts.

- Burden of proof, I, 506; II, 132; III, 177a; IV, 153; V, 159; VI, 188; VII, 144; VIII, 153; IX, 144; X, 127; XII, 88.
- What are fiduciary relations, II, 132; III, 177; IV, 153; V, 159; VI, 188; VII, 144; VIII, 153; IX, 144; X, 127; XII, 88.

Relief from fraud, duress and undue influence.

- Election of remedies, V, 78; VI, 126; VII, 75.
- Relief from judgments procured by fraud, III, 624.
- Waiver of right to, VI, 126, 130; VII, 75; VIII, 84; X, 125.

FRAUDS STATUTE OF.

See Statute of Frauds.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

Bona fide purchaser. See Vendors and Vendees.

- Acquiescence of debtor in being defrauded of his property—
Conclusiveness upon his creditors, X, 284.
- Appropriation or mortgaging of property by fraudulent grantee
taking with notice—Liability to creditors, X, 301.

As to what constitutes a fraudulent conveyance.

- A judgment may be, I, 187.
- Advice erroneous, XI, 238.
- Badges of fraud, III, 354; IV, 328; V, 367; VI, 388; VII, 346; IX, 329; X, 307; XI, 239.
- Benefits reserved to grantor, XI, 239.
- Capacity of grantor, XI, 238.
- Consideration, XI, 250; XII, 207.
- Support of grantor, II, 270; VI, 366; VII, 321; IX, 307; X, 286, 287; XI, 240; XII, 199.
- In pursuance of prior promise, XI, p. 375.

Fraudulent Conveyances—continued.

Of debtor's property to corporation organized by him in exchange for its stock, VIII, 327; IX, 307.

Of mortgaged property to mortgagee, IX, 309.

Of trust property, II, 271.

Conveyance or mortgage by fraudulent grantee to pay or secure debts of his grantor, X, 300.

To defeat claim never asserted or afterwards shown to be unfounded, IX, 304, 306.

To delay creditors, VIII, 326.

With intent to defraud—Effect of grantee's knowledge, VII, 320.

Deeds as mortgages, III, 356.

Deeds between near relatives, II, 274; III, 360; IV, 323; V, 349; VI, 370; VII, 326; VIII, 331; IX, 314; X, 285, 292; XI, 241; XII, 200.

Deeds between near relatives—From parent to child to repay borrowed money earned by the latter after his emancipation, VIII, 332.

Exempt property, XI, p. 384, §247, p. 414; XII, 205.

False credit given debtor, XII, 198.

Fraud of heirs against creditors, IV, 333.

General principles, I, 178-191; II, 270; V, 346; VII, 320.

Intent fraudulent, XI, p. 376.

Mortgages: Particular cases, V, 357; X, 285; XI, 238.

Mortgages given to secure bona fide debt—Including debt to another with promise of mortgagee to pay, IX, 310.

Mortgage taken in excess of debt, III, 354; V, 356, 367.

Necessity of grantee's knowledge of the fraud, VII, 320; IX, 308.

Particular cases, II, 270; III, 353; IV, 321; VI, 372; VII, 347; VIII, 325; IX, 307; X, 285.

Reconveyance by fraudulent grantee to his grantor, VI, 371; VIII, 338; IX, 311; X, 297, 298.

Misrepresentation as to title, XI, 238.

Possession of grantor continuing, XI, 239.

Trust deeds, V, 348; VII, 347.

Conveyances in fraud of domestic or marital rights.

Defeating wife's contingent claim for alimony, VI, 367; VIII, 328; IX, 312; X, 287.

Defeating contingent right to inherit, V, 359; VII, 322; VIII, 328; IX, 312; X, 287; XII, 201.

Depriving wife and children of support, VI, 367.

Gifts in fraud of dower, IV, 327; V, 359; VII, 322; VIII, 328; IX, 312; XI, 242.

On eve of marriage, I, 536; III, 353; V, 359; VII, 322; VIII, 328; IX, 312; X, 288; XII, 201.

Fraudulent Conveyances—continued.*Conveyances in preference of creditors.*

As to the right to prefer, I, 539; II, 276; III, 359; IV, 331; V, 355; VI, 375; VII, 329; VIII, 335; IX, 317; X, 293; XI, 245; XII, 204.

By partners or corporations, V, 355; VI, 376; VII, 331; VIII, 335; IX, 318; X, 295.

Constitutionality and construction of statutes preventing, II, 276; IV, 331; V, 355; VI, 375; VII, 330; IX, 317.

Conveyances in contemplation of insolvency, I, 539; II, 276; III, 359; IV, 331; V, 355; VI, 375; VII, 330; VIII, 336; IX, 319.

Particular cases, I, 539; II, 276; III, 359.

Deeds and gifts by and between husband and wife.

Burden of proof, II, 274; III, 361; V, 351; VI, 369; VII, 324; VIII, 329; IX, 313; X, 289; XI, p. 383; XII, 202.

Consideration, XI, p. 384.

Conveyance by husband to wife in pursuance of parol antenuptial contract, VII, 318, 319; VIII, 329.

Conveyance through third party, XI, p. 383.

Crops, improvements and profits resulting from husband's expenditures on wife's land, VII, 325; VIII, 330; X, 290, 291.

Duty of courts to scrutinize, IV, 324.

Exempt property, XI, p. 384.

Gift of building on wife's land, II, 273.

Grantor, (husband) solvent, XI, p. 383.

In payment of debt, XII, 256.

Innocent purchase by wife, III, 361; IV, 325.

Liability of wife taking with notice of the fraud who appropriates or mortgages the property, X, 301.

Marriage settlements, V, 350.

Land bought with wife's money, I, 538; V, 352; VI, 368; VII, 323; IX, 313; X, 289; XII, 202.

Conveyance from third party taken in name of wife or another, XI, 244; XII, 203.

Obtaining credit on faith of ownership, III, 361; IV, 326; VI, 368; X, 291.

Particular cases, I, 538; II, 274; III, 361; IV, 324; V, 350; VI, 368, 373; VII, 323; VIII, 329; IX, 313; X, 289; XI, 243; XII, 202.

Preference of wife as creditor, II, 274; III, 361; IV, 324; VI, 375; VII, 323, 329; VIII, 335; IX, 313, 317.

Rights of persons extending credit to husband to improve his wife's land, X, 291.

Wife's rights upon setting aside, VII, 324.

Wife's earnings used, XII, 202.

Fraudulent Conveyances—continued.*Effect of fraudulent deed on parties and privies.*

Binds when, I, 181n; II, 277; III, 362; IV, 332, 333; V, 369; VI, 378; VII, 333; VIII, 338; IX, 321; X, 297; XI, 248; XII, 206.

Conveyance to defeat claim never asserted or afterwards shown to be unfounded—Right of grantor to compel reconveyance, IX, 304-306.

Dower, revival of on setting aside deed, XI, p. 390.

Effect of attachment and execution, XI, 260.

Enforcing fictitious mortgage, IV, 334; VI, 378.

Liability of fraudulent grantee, XI, 249.

Parties to scheme, XI, 248.

Protection afforded fraudulent grantee by statute of limitations, X, 298.

Relief from in equity, II, 277; III, 171, 362; IV, 332; V, 370; IX, 321; X, 297; XII, 206.

Rights upon setting aside, V, 370; VII, 340; VIII, 339; IX, 322; X, 299.

Rights of transferees, XI, 248.

When fraudulent party irresponsible, XI, 248.

Exemptions, homesteads and lands held in trust.

Debtor may convey, I, 187; II, 272; III, 363, 373; IV, 336; V, 358; VI, 377; VII, 332; VIII, 337; IX, 320; X, 296.

Particular cases, III, 363; IV, 336.

Insolvency of debtor as affecting his deed.

As to what constitutes, I, 537; III, 357; V, 347; VI, 374; VII, 327, 328; IX, 316; XI, p. 376.

Invalidates deed when, II, 537; VII, 328; VIII, 334.

Must be shown when, II, 273; III, 357; VI, 374; X, 304, 306.

Who may set aside a fraudulent deed.

Administrators and executors, IV, 337; VII, 301, 335; VIII, 341; IX, 324; X, 303.

All except parties, III, 366; IV, 332.

Assignee of creditor's claim, III, 373; IX, 324.

Assignee of receiver of debtor, III, 366; VI, 380; VII, 335; VIII, 341; X, 303.

As to who are creditors, I, 536; III, 364; V, 361; VI, 380; VII, 335; VIII, 341; IX, 324; X, 303; XI, 253.

Claimant of damages for tort, I, 536; IX, 325.

Grantor's heirs, VI, 380; XI, 253.

Loss of creditor's right to attack by assent or recognition of validity, X, 310.

Fraudulent Conveyances—continued.

Subsequent creditors, II, 279; III, 365; IV, 329, 330; V, 354; VI, 379; VII, 324, 334; VIII, 340; IX, 323; X, 302; XI, 251; XII, 209.

Subsequent purchaser, I, 179-181; X, 302.

Trustee in bankruptcy, X, 38, 303.

Pleading and practice in actions to set aside fraudulent conveyances.

Appeal, XI, p. 399.

Appointment of receiver, VII, 662; IX, 328.

Attachment of property fraudulently conveyed, IX, 331.

Complaint, I, 540; III, 369; IV, 338; V, 360; VI, 382; VII, 337; VIII, 343; IX, 327; X, 305, 306; XI, p. 377, §256; XII, 213.

Exhausting legal remedy, III, 350, 352; V, 364; VI, 381; VII, 336; VIII, 342; IX, 326; X, 304; XII, 213.

Grantee liable in damages, II, 278; III, 372.

Grantee's rights upon setting aside conveyance, V, 370; VII, 324, 340; VIII, 339; IX, 322; X, 299; XI, 248.

Judgment necessary, XI, 258.

Law of place, III, 373.

Limitations, statute of, XI, 261; XII, 215.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 540; II, 280; III, 373; IV, 341; V, 360, 362; VI, 384; VII, 341; VIII, 346; IX, 328; X, 306.

Non-resident debtors, III, 351, 352.

Parties, I, 540; II, 280; III, 366; IV, 337; V, 360; VI, 383; VII, 338; VIII, 344; IX, 327; X, 305; XI, 256; XII, 210.

Priorities between creditors, I, 541; III, 367; VII, 339; VIII, 345; X, 309; XI, 259.

Reducing claim to judgment first, III, 352; VI, 381; VII, 336; VIII, 342; IX, 326; X, 304.

Sale on creditor's execution, I, 541; III, 368; VIII, 286; XII, 214.

Proof in actions to set aside fraudulent conveyances.

Badges of fraud, III, 354; IV, 328; V, 367; VI, 388; VII, 346; IX, 329; X, 307.

Burden of proof, I, 186; III, 361, 370; IV, 340; V, 368; VI, 387; VII, 324, 343; VIII, 348; IX, 330; X, 307; XI, 254; XII, 211.

Charging grantee with notice of fraud, VI, 385; VIII, 349; IX, 308.

Declarations of the parties, III, 370; VI, 387; VII, 344; VIII, 347; IX, 329; X, 308; XII, 211.

Evidence admissible, VI, 387; VII, 342; VIII, 349; XI, 257.

Grantor's reputation, VII, 344.

Fraudulent Conveyances—continued.

Intent a question of fact, I, 183; II, 266-269, 273; VI, 385; VII, 342; X, 307.

Knowledge of grantee, XI, 255; XII, 212.

Particular cases, I, 187, 540; III, 370; IV, 339; VI, 386; VII, 342; VIII, 349; X, 307; XI, p. 376.

Presumption of fraud, I, 187; II, 267; III, 355, 356; VII, 343.

Sufficiency of proof, II, 281; IV, 339; V, 366; VI, 386, 387; VII, 342, 343; VIII, 348, 349; IX, 329, 330; X, 307; XI, p. 376.

Sufficiency of proof—Unsupported testimony of grantor, VII, 345.

Withholding deed from record, IV, 328; VI, 388; VII, 346; VIII, 349; IX, 329; X, 308.

Remedies which may be invoked.

Particular cases, V, 362.

Recovery of value of lands, V, 363.

Removal of obstruction to sale, V, 365.

Statutes, XI, 252; XII, 208.

Voluntary conveyances.

Miscellaneous cases, V, 353; VI, 373; VII, 327; VIII, 333; IX, 315; X, 293; XI, 246; XII, 207.

Presumptions as to, I, 179, 191; II, 267, 275; III, 358; IV, 329; V, 353; IX, 315; XII, 207.

Record of as constructive notice, X, 294, 710.

Rules for determining validity, III, 333; IX, 315; X, 293.

What are, I, 191; IV, 329; VIII, 333; IX, 315; X, 293.

FRUITS AND BERRIES.

See Crops and Emblements.

FUTURE ESTATES.

See Estates.

GAME.

See Fish and Game.

GAS AND OIL.

Taxation of. See Taxes.

Conveyance of, I, 317; II, 455; III, 515; VII, 515; XII, 437.

Easement for pipe line: Abandonment—Removal of pipes. VI, 225-227.

Injunction against removal, III, 611; VI, 733.

Location of oil claim, XI, 483; XII, 443.

Confinement of gas in mine, XI, p. 551.

Gas and Oil—continued.*Lease of.*

- Action, XII, 442.
- Assignment, XI, 383; XII, 439.
- By married women, IV, 518; VII, 514.
- Certainty, XI, 383.
- Champertous agreement, XII, 439.
- Consideration, XI, 383.
- Construction of, I, 317; II, 455; III, 515; IV, 520; V, 550; VI, 571; VII, 514; VIII, 523; IX, 493, 494; X, 447; XI, 383-387; XII, 439-441.
- Co-tenant of lessor, rights of, XII, 439.
- Effect of oral agreement, XI, 383.
- Effect of two leases on same property, XI, p. 565; XII, 442.
- Execution, XI, 383.
- Extension, XII, 441.
- Forfeiture and abandonment, II, 455; VI, 572; VII, 513; VIII, 523; IX, 494; X, 447; XI, p. 566, § 384; XII, 440, 441.
- Waiver by acceptance of rent, XII, 440.
- Improvements, XII, 440.
- Penalty, XII, 440.
- Implied condition subsequent to develop property, X, 448; XI, 385.
- Oral, XII, 439.
- Power of court to compel operations under, V, 550; IX, 494.
- Stipulations as to default, V, 551; XII, 440, 441.
- Nature of property in, I, 317; IV, 518; VII, 378, 515; VIII, 178, 519; IX, 493; XI, 384.
- Receiver, appointment of, XII, 442.
- Regulation of use and transportation, II, 456.
- Right to pump from wells, VIII, 519; IX, 493.
- Right to sink wells, III, 516; VII, 511; XII, 438.
- Rights of life tenant, XI, p. 559.
- Termination, XI, 386; XII, 441.
- Royalty from unproductive, XII, 440.
- Terminable as to separate wells, XI, p. 564.
- Validity, XII, 439.

GIFTS OF REAL ESTATE.

See further, Statute of Frauds.

- Delivery of writing, XII, 216.
- Gift causa mortis, VI, 155.
- Husband to wife, XII, 256.
- Parol gifts, I, 414, 415; V, 821; VI, 853.
- Partly executed, I, 415, 609; II, 664; III, 700; IV, 778; V, 821; VI, 853; VII, 754; VIII, 755; IX, 748.

GOLD COIN.

Validity of stipulation in mortgage for payment in, VII, 517;
X, 453.

GRADE.

Change of Grade. See Highways.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

See Railroads.

GRANTEE AND GRANTOR.

See Deeds.

GRASS.

Bermuda grass—Liability of landowner sowing for spread of,
IX, 705.

Sale of, XI, p. 822.

Title to on highway or railroad right of way, I, 153, 463.

GUARDIANS.

See Infants and Insane Persons.

HEIRS AND DEVISEES.

Conveyances of expectancy. See Estates.
See further Descent.

Liability for debts and contracts of ancestor.

Assessments and taxes, IV, 181.

Covenants, II, 88; III, 121; IV, 181; V, 195; VII, 175; X,
155.

Defeating by alienation, III, 457; IV, 181; VII, 175.

General principles and statutes construed, II, 156; III, 208;
V, 195; VI, 220; VII, 175; VIII, 184; IX, 170; X, 155.

Heir per stirpes, IV, 182.

Procedure by creditor, III, 208; IV, 181; V, 195; IX, 170.

Proceedings to determine who are heirs, IV, 182.

Purchaser from heir pending administration of ancestor's es-
tate—Liability for heir's debt to the estate, X, 156.

Use of word heirs in deeds, wills and statutes.

Construction, I, 376; II, 129; III, 791; IV, 143, 884; V, 981;
VII, 920; VIII, 916; IX, 882; X, 832; XII, 643.

Conveyance by devisee before probate vacated, XII, 659.

Means heirs at the death of testator, XII, 643.

Who included in the term, II, 150n.

HEREDITAMENTS.

See Definitions.

HIGHWAYS.

Adverse possession. See Adverse Possession.
 As boundaries. See Boundaries.
 Assessments for construction of. See Special Assessments.
 Dedication of. See Dedication.
 Defective highways. See Negligence.
 Taking for railway or other public purpose. See Eminent Domain.

Establishment of, by user, II, 172; IV, 196, 200; V, 201, 202; VI, 231; VII, 189; X, 100; XII, 217, 218.
 Exclusive rights of plankroad company, IV, 237.
 Laying out or construction of, XI, 24; XII, 217, 219.
 Nature and extent of easement, IV, 5-8n, 228-231.
 Homestead lands, over, XII, 218.

Rights of Abutting Owners in.*As to ownership of the fee.*

Condemnation proceedings, III, 8.
 Distinction on account of, I, 5, 6; II, 6; VI, 46; VII, 3; X, 3.
 Reason of the rule, III, 8.
 Removing earth, IV, 9; VII, 3.
 Right to use the soil, X, 3.
 Statutory dedication, V, 14.

As to his rights in a country highway.

As against travelers, I, 463.
 Damages for opening or widening, V, 15.
 Removal of earth, IV, 9.
 Title to grass growing in, I, 463.

As to his special interest and rights in abutting street or highway.

Appropriations for public use, I, 5, 463.
 Building operations, III, 9.
 Creation of highway, XI, 3.
 Dedications not accepted, II, 104.
 Elevated railway in street, XI, 8; XII, 226.
 Elevation not a vacation, XII, 226.
 Prescriptive rights, XII, 226.
 Excavations and drains, III, 9; X, 3; XII, 224.
 Flooding from street, XI, 4; XII, 222.
 Height of buildings abutting on street, XII, 223.
 Light and air, II, 5.
 Laying out or construction of streets or sidewalks, XI, 11.
 Obstruction by city, IV, 12; VI, 46; X, 3, 4; XII, 221.
 Obstruction by abutter, XI, 3; XII, 221.
 Obstructions in street as nuisances, XI, 449.
 Ordinances and statutes affecting, II, 7; III, 14; X, 2, 3.
 Soil ownership, use and removal of, IV, 9; VII, 3; IX, 16; X, 3.
 Pipes in street, XII, 227.

Highways—continued.

Poles and wires in street, IV, 232; VII, 221; IX, 206; X, 3, 193; XI, 5; XII, 228.
 Right of access and egress, I, 463; II, 5; VI, 46; X, 4.
 Special injuries, I, 16; III, 7; VI, 46; VIII, 3; IX, 16; X, 4.
 Structures for public use, III, 263; X, 3.
 Swinging signs and awnings over sidewalks, IX, 2; X, 2.
 Trees in highway, XI, 10; XII, 229.
 Tunnel or subway, XI, 6; XII, 227.
 Use of highway for drainage, X, 3.
 Use of street, VI, 46.

As to his special interest in other streets.

Appropriations for public use, I, 17, 18; III, 3-7; IV, 13.
 Obstruction of, I, 17a, 18; III, 3-7.

Change of grade of street.

As to when damages may be assessed, V, 11; VIII, 12; XI, 6.
 By municipality, I, 154-158; II, 8; III, 10, 264; IV, 10; V, 9-11; VI, 54, 55; VII, 9; VIII, 12, 223; IX, 9; X, 10; XI, 13; XII, 230.
 By railroad, I, 18n; III, 13, 264; IX, 5; X, 6, 10.
 Change of "natural grade," VI, 55.
 Complaint for damages, V, 11.
 Constitutionality of statute, XII, 230.
 Construction of statutes, V, 13; VI, 54; VII, 9; VIII, 12; IX, 9; X, 10; XII, 230.
 Damages, IV, 11; V, 10, 13; VI, 54; VII, 10; VIII, 13; IX, 10; X, 10; XII, 230.
 Special damages defined, V, 13.
 Injunctions to restore, V, 12.
 Occasioned by necessary improvements, V, 9.
 Release of claim, XII, 230.

Trees in.

Injury by telephone, telegraph or street car company, V, 8; VIII, 5; IX, 8.
 Liability for injuries caused by, I, 1, 2; VII, 15; X, 98.
 Measure of damages for destruction, II, 693; VI, 53; X, 799.
 Miscellaneous principles, I, 3; III, 17; X, 9; XI, 10.
 Removal of by city, I, 3; II, 9; III, 17; IV, 92; V, 8; VI, 53; IX, 8; X, 9; XI, 10.
 Statutes construed, VI, 53; VII, 15; IX, 8.

As to what is an additional servitude.

Gas mains on highways, I, 517; IV, 233.
 Miscellaneous cases, II, 204; III, 266; VII, 220.
 Sewers under a highway, IV, 232.
 Telegraph line, I, 517; II, 204; III, 266; IV, 232; VII, 220.

Highways—continued.

Telephone line, II, 204; IV, 227-232; VI, 256; VII, 220; VIII, 226; IX, 206; X, 187, 192.

Tunnel or subway, XI, 157; XII, 227.

Walls to support railroad tract, X, 192.

Water tanks or well in streets or highways, IX, 207.

Railroads in.

Abutter's right to damage, I, 4-18; II, 10; III, 11, 12; IV, 15; VI, 47-49; VII, 6; VIII, 8; IX, 5; X, 6; XI, 6, 7; XII, 224.

Abutter's right to damages—Closing of streets not immediately in front of his premises, VIII, 9.

An additional servitude, I, 4-18, 517; III, 266; VI, 47; VII, 4, 220; XII, 224.

Change of grade by railroad, I, 18n; III, 13; VIII, 6; IX, 5; X, 6; XI, 6; XII, 230.

Embankment, XII, 224.

Excavation, XII, 224.

For private use, II, 10; III, 11; V, 3; VI, 47.

Grant of privilege by abutting owner, VII, 5; IX, 3, 4.

Injunction against, V, 3; VII, 4; VIII, 6; X, 5.

Injuries to adjacent owner, I, 17a, 18; III, 3-7.

Interurban roads, XII, 225.

Laying additional tracks, III, 15; V, 4.

Damages, II, 11; III, 7, 15; VI, 48; VII, 6; VIII, 8; X, 6; XI, 6, 7; XII, 224, 225.

Ordinances and statutes, II, 7; III, 14; VI, 47; VII, 4; VIII, 7; IX, 3; X, 5.

Particular cases, I, 4, 6, 462; III, 11, 12; IV, 15; VIII, 6; XI, 6, 7.

Rights of abutter not owning the fee, I, 12-16; III, 11; VI, 49.

Rights of abutter owning the fee, I, 4-15; VII, 4.

Side tracks for storing cars, IV, 16.

Streets established by dedication, VI, 50.

Tunnel or subway, XI, 4, 6; XII, 227.

Street railways.

As an additional burden, II, 12; III, 16; IV, 234; V, 234; VI, 256; VII, 221; VIII, 226; IX, 206; X, 192; XI, 6; XII, 224.

Construction in violation of franchise, VI, 51.

Electric lines, II, 12; III, 16; IV, 234; V, 234; VI, 256; VII, 221; IX, 206; X, 192.

Horse and steam distinguished, I, 10; II, 12.

In country highway, IV, 4-8; VI, 256.

Legislation in Pennsylvania, IV, 4, 8.

Miscellaneous notes, IX, 6.

Highways—continued.

- Ordinances and statutes, II, 12; III, 16; V, 6; VI, 51; VII, 7; VIII, 10; IX, 6; X, 7; XII, 120.
- Remedy for wrongful interference with right in streets, X, 177.
- Right to construct part only, IV, 7.
- Right to cross railroad tracks in street, IX, 707.
- Rights as against telephone lines, IV, 232, 236.
- Rights of traveler as to part of street occupied by street railroad tracks, X, 8.
- Use of bridge over railroad, V, 5.

Elevated railroads in.*As to the rights of abutting owners in respect to.*

- Additional servitude, II, 13; VI, 256; XI, 8.
- Ejectment against, IV, 17.
- Injunctions against, II, 13; III, 18; VI, 52; VII, 8; IX, 7.
- Leased premises, VIII, 11.
- Miscellaneous notes, V, 7; VI, 52; VII, 8.
- Not a street railroad, III, 18.
- Noise and annoyance, XI, 8.
- Waiver of damages, III, 18; VI, 52.
- Who may recover damages, II, 13; IV, 17; V, 7; VII, 8; IX, 7; XI, 13.

Condemnation of right of way or action for damages.

- Benefits considered, III, 18; IV, 17.
- Evidence admissible, III, 18; V, 7; VI, 52; IX, 7.
- Limit as to route, IV, 17.
- Measure of damages, II, 13; III, 18; IV, 17.

Telegraph and telephone lines in.

- Appropriation of right of way for, VI, 253; VII, 219; VIII, 217, 225.
- As an additional servitude, II, 204; IV, 227-232; VI, 256; VII, 220; VIII, 226.
- As fixtures, IX, 293.
- Injury by, to shade trees, V, 8; VIII, 5; IX, 8.
- Injury to by conduction, IV, 232, 236.
- Regulation of, XI, 63.
- Right of as against street cars, IV, 232, 236.
- Statutory rights given telegraph companies include telephone companies, VIII, 217; IX, 16.

Sidewalks.

- Bill boards, fall, XI, 88.
- Coal holes in, II, 111; X, 97.
- Constitutionality of ordinance requiring abutting owner to remove snow, VII, 15.

Highways—continued.

- Constitutionality of ordinance requiring renter to repair sidewalks, XI, 86.
- Mechanics' lien for construction, III, 496; VI, 533.
- Slippery, XII, 231.
- Stepping stone on, IX, 570, 571.
- Swinging signs and awnings over, IX, 2; X, 2.
- Use and obstruction, VIII, 3, 4; XI, 86.

Defective highways.

- Contributory negligence, XI, p. 150; XII, 231.
- Liability for injury caused by, III, 142, 143; IV, 115, 120; V, 123; VI, 159; VII, 106, 112; VIII, 122, 123; IX, 114, 115; X, 97, 98; XI, 86, 87; XII, 231.
- Loose board in gutter, XI, 88; XII, 231.
- Evidence, XI, p. 153.
- Over what ways liability extends, XI, p. 151.
- Excavation near, XI, p. 155.
- Lake near, XII, 231.
- Ice on—Liability for injury caused by, IX, 114; X, 97, XI, 86, 88; XII, 231, 232.
- Notice of defect, XI, p. 150; XII, 231.
- Bridges, XII, 232.
- Child's negligence, XII, 232.
- Owner's liability, XII, 232.
- Landlord's liability, XII, 232.
- Officer's liability, XII, 231.
- Owner bound by judgment against city, XI, 86.
- Platform alongside a store room, IX, 573.
- Planking defective, XI, 88.
- Pile of stones, XI, 88.
- Proximate cause, XI, p. 153; XII, 231.
- Railing, XI, 88.
- Repairing sidewalk—Statutory obligation of abutting owner subservient to municipal control, X, 96; XI, 86.

Alteration or vacation of highways.

- Abutter's right to damages, III, 5-7; IV, 12; V, 15; VI, 56; VIII, 14; IX, 11; X, 11; XI, 12; XII, 220.
- Abutter's title to land vacated, IV, 9; VI, 56.
- Alteration or vacation, XI, 24; XII, 220.
- Non-abutter's rights, III, 5-7; IV, 13; VI, 56; IX, 12; X, 11.
- Power of municipality, VII, 11; VIII, 14; IX, 11.

HOLIDAYS.

- Acknowledgement of deed on, I, 19.
- Publication of notice on, III, 549.

HOMESTEAD.

Fraudulent conveyance of. See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Under State law.

As to the right to a homestead and who may claim it.

Amount of land claimed, XI, 265.

Business homestead, II, 292; III, 392.

Definition of homestead, II, 282n, 289; V, 384.

Effect of divorce, XI, 273.

Family, XII, 234.

"Head of family," II, 287; III, 386; IV, 347; VI, 389; VII, 348; VIII, 351; IX, 332; X, 311; XI, 262; p. 424; XII, 234.

Homestead rights favored, I, 202; II, 288; III, 399.

Incumbered property, II, 293.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 287; III, 386; IV, 347; V, 371; VI, 389; VII, 348; VIII, 350; X, 311; XI, 262.

Occupancy and use, I, 200; II, 289; III, 387; IV, 347; V, 373; VI, 392; VII, 351; VIII, 353; X, 313; XI, 264; XII, 237.

Occupancy and use necessary—Intention to occupy as a home at some future time, IV, 347; IX, 335; X, 313; XI, 264; XII, 237.

Shifting from one tract to another, II, 291; IV, 350; V, 376; IX, 333; X, 312; XI, 263.

Statutes construed, II, 287; III, 386, 399; VI, 389; VII, 348; VIII, 350; X, 311.

Under equitable title, XI, 263.

•Widow, XII, 234.

Creation, selection and establishment of homestead.

Declaration of, III, 388; IV, 348; VI, 395; VII, 353; VIII, 355; IX, 337; X, 315; XI, 266; XII, 238.

Incumbered property, II, 293.

Judgment, title, evidence and practice, XI, 275; XII, 247.

Manner of selecting from a body of land, V, 375; VIII, 355; IX, 337.

Proceedings to obtain, II, 294; V, 375; VI, 395.

Selection by occupancy and use, VII, 354.

Statutes construed, III, 388; V, 375; VI, 395; VII, 353; VIII, 355; IX, 337; X, 315; XI, 266.

In what lands a homestead may be claimed.

Buildings, XII, 235.

Community property, XII, 235.

Contiguous and non-contiguous tracts, II, 282n; III, 387; V, 373; VI, 392; VIII, 352, 353; IX, 333; XII, 236.

Equitable interests, II, 289; XI, 263.

Estates by entireties, I, 200; II, 287; IX, 333; XII, 235.

Homestead—continued.

- Estates in common, II, 287; III, 384, 387; IV, 349; VI, 390; VII, 349; VIII, 352; IX, 333; X, 312.
- Estates in remainder, IV, 349; VI, 390.
- Hotel, XII, 242.
- Lands "exchanged" V, 376; VI, 391; VII, 349, 350.
- Lands used for other purposes, I, 200; II, 289; III, 387; IV, 349; VI, 392.
- Leasehold estates, III, 387; VII, 349; X, 312.
- Life estates, VI, 390; VII, 349; XII, 235.
- Miscellaneous cases, III, 387; IV, 349; V, 372; VI, 390; VII, 349; VIII, 352; IX, 333; X, 312; XII, 235, 236.
- Partnership lands, I, 204; III, 383, 384n; IV, 349.
- Public lands, VI, 390.
- Shifting from one tract to another, II, 291; IV, 350; V, 376; IX, 333; X, 312; XII, 240, 242.
- Title of claimant necessary, V, 372; X, 312; XII, 235.

Amounts of land which may be claimed as homestead.

- Business homestead, III, 392.
- Change in value, VIII, 354, 355.
- Improvement of by insolvent, XI, p. 414.
- Rural lands, V, 374; VII, 352.
- Statutory limits, III, 391; IV, 360; V, 374; VI, 393, 394; VII, 352; VIII, 354; IX, 336; X, 314; XI, p. 413; XII, 236.
- Urban property, II, 290; III, 299; IV, 349; V, 374; VI, 394; VII, 352; IX, 336; X, 314.

Conveyance and incumbrance of homestead.

- Between husband and wife, III, 396; V, 383; VI, 399; VIII, 364; IX, 344; X, 230.
- Conveyance by husband who has deserted his wife—Effect of presumption of his return to her, X, 323.
- Estoppel, XII, 244.
- Fraudulent, XI, p. 414; XII, 243.
- Husband's contract or conveyance of homestead—Effect as a conveyance of equitable right to legal title upon extinguishment of homestead, X, 325.
- Husband's executory contract for sale of homestead—Rights of vendee, X, 324.
- Improvements, lien for, XI, 359.
- Insane wife, IV, 359; VI, 400.
- Judicial, XII, 243.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 201; II, 295; III, 394; V, 381; VI, 399; VII, 363; X, 320; XII, 243.
- Mortgages, V, 381; VI, 399, 400; VII, 360; VIII, 364; IX, 344; X, 320, 321.
- Redemption from, XII, 243.

Homestead—continued.

Necessity of joint conveyances, I, 201; II, 295; III, 395; IV, 358; V, 382; VI, 400; VII, 360; VIII, 364; IX, 345; X, 321; XI, 272; XII, 244.

Notice of homestead to purchaser, XII, 240.

"Oil lease" construed to be a conveyance, X, 322.

Power of husband to extend duration of mortgage lien, VIII, 365.

Sale of under foreclosure of mortgage, XI, 428.

Sale of in solido with other land on foreclosure of mortgage, XI, 429.

Statutes construed, III, 394, 395; IV, 358; V, 381, 382; VI, 400; VII, 359; VIII, 363, 364; IX, 344, 345; X, 320; XI, 271.

Exemption from, and liability for debts.

Alimony, XI, 412, 413.

Borrowed purchase money, III, 389; IV, 353; VI, 397; VII, 356; VIII, 357; XI, p. 412.

Claim for purchase money, VI, 397; VII, 356; IX, 339.

Conclusiveness of judgment denying exemption, VIII, 359; IX, 341.

Crops growing on homestead, X, 316.

Debts existing when acquired, III, 389; IV, 352; V, 378; VI, 396, 397; VIII, 358; IX, 338, 339; X, 316, 317; XI, 267; XII, 239.

Homestead insurance money, I, 533; IV, 354; VIII, 357.

Judgments, III, 389; IV, 352; V, 377, 378; VI, 396; VII, 355; VIII, 356, 358; IX, 338, 339; X, 316, 317; XI, 354; XII, 240.

Judgment for alimony, III, 389; IV, 352; VII, 356; X, 317, 331.

Laches of creditors, XII, 240.

Law governing, V, 377; VII, 356.

Lien for services of attorney defending homestead, IX, 340.

Mechanic's liens, III, 380, 390, 494; V, 377; VI, 396, 528; VII, 355, 356; IX, 339; XII, 239.

Miscellaneous cases, III, 389; IV, 351; VI, 396; VII, 355, 356; VIII, 356, 358; IX, 338, 339; X, 316, 317; XI, 267, 268; XII, 239.

Money invested in property, XII, 239.

Mortgages and incumbrances, XI, 267, 268.

Municipal assessments, IV, 342-346; VI, 396.

Proceeds of homestead, XI, p. 414.

Sale by executor, XI, 267.

Taxes, IV, 344, 346, 352.

Validity of sale on execution, III, 389; V, 377; VII, 355.

Who entitled to exempt land, XI, p. 412.

D. B. Chapin

Homestead—continued.

Loss, abandonment or waiver of homestead.

- Business homestead, II, 292.
- By stipulation in contract creating indebtedness, VIII, 362.
- Conveyances and leases, I, 197, 203; II, 296; III, 393; V, 380; VI, 398; VII, 358; VIII, 361; IX, 342; X, 319; XII, 241, 242.
- Conveyance in fraud of creditors, IV, 336; VI, 398; VIII, 339.
- Divorce or separation, XII, 245.
- Estoppel, XI, 262; XII, 234.
- Fire, XII, 242.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 203; II, 296; III, 393; V, 380; VI, 398; VII, 357; VIII, 360; IX, 342; X, 318; XI, 269.
- Power of husband to effect, IV, 357; X, 318, 319.
- Release, XI, 269.
- Removal, I, 203; II, 296; IV, 356; V, 380; VI, 398; VII, 358; VIII, 361; IX, 343; X, 319; XI, p. 416; XII, 241.
- Temporary absence, XI, 270; XII, 242.
- Statutes construed, I, 199; II, 296; IV, 356; VI, 398; VII, 357; X, 318; XII, 240.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 204; III, 400; IV, 360; V, 384; VII, 362.
- Widow's election to abandon, XI, 417.

Rights of surviving husband, wife and children.

- Death of child, XII, 246.
- Effect of non-residence on surviving widow's rights, X, 327.
- Probate homestead, III, 398; IV, 360; VI, 401; VII, 361; VIII, 366; IX, 346.
- Partition—Increase in value, XII, 246.
- Renunciation of will, XII, 246.
- Statutes construed, II, 148-150, 297; II, 397; IV, 355; V, 379; VI, 401; VII, 361; VIII, 366; IX, 346; X, 326; XI, p. 412, §274; XII, 234, 246.
- Surviving children—Occupancy by tenant of their guardian, IX, 347.

Homestead entries on public lands.

- Patents. See Public Lands.
- Abandonment, XII, 248, 249.
- Crops, XII, 248.
- Improvements, XII, 248.
- Forfeiture of rights, XII, 249.
- Estoppel of government, XII, 249.
- Exemption from debts, I, 589; II, 515; III, 378-380; IV, 648; V, 665; VI, 708; VII, 637; VIII, 639; IX, 616; X, 574; XI, 490.
- Land subject to sale. XII, 249.

Homestead—continued.

Location of, XI, 490.

Soldier's additional homestead, III, 586; IV, 706; VI, 706; VII, 634.

Title, rights and liabilities of homestead claimants.

Character of pre-emptor's possession, V, 664; VI, 706.

Contracts and conveyances, II, 512n; III, 586; IV, 647; V, 665; VI, 707; VII, 637; VIII, 638; IX, 616; X, 574; XI, 490; XII, 250.

Sale of inchoate rights, XII, 250.

Culture claims, XI, 491.

Estate and rights of contesting claimant, III, 586; VII, 635; VIII, 638.

Improvements, VII, 371.

Invalid certificate of entry as color of title, VII, 636.

Lease, XII, 250.

Refunding price paid, XII, 249.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 589; II, 513; III, 586; IV, 646; V, 663; VI, 706; VII, 634; IX, 615; X, 573; XI, 490; XII, 248-250.

Mortgaging, V, 665; VI, 708; VII, 637; VIII, 639; IX, 617; X, 574; XII, 250.

Priorities, XI, 490; XII, 249.

Rent paid under void lease, XI, p. 693.

Statutes construed, III, 587; VI, 706; VII, 634; IX, 615; X, 573; XII, 249.

Successive grants, XII, 249.

Taxation, XI, p. 691.

Timber, sale or devise of, XI, p. 692.

Timber, removal of, XI, p. 692.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Acknowledgements by married women. See Acknowledgements.

Curtesy and Dower. See that title.

Divorce. See Divorce.

Fraud. See Fraud duress and undue influence.

Fraudulent conveyances between. See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Jointure. See Jointure.

Resulting trusts between. See Trusts.

Forfeiture of rights by second marriage, XII, 53.

Mortgages by, XI, 395.

Nuptial contracts and marriage settlements.

Construction, I, 542; II, 304; III, 401; V, 385; VI, 402; VII, 364; VIII, 367; IX, 348; XI, p. 437; XII, 256.

Effect on dower, I, 542; II, 98, 304; III, 135; V, 385; VII, 364.

Husband and Wife—continued.

Executed in a foreign land, IV, 367.
 Fraud in procuring, III, 401; V, 385; VI, 402; IX, 349.
 Particular cases, VI, 402.
 Post-nuptial contracts, XI, p. 438.
 Specific performance, VI, 402.
 Sufficiency of consideration, II, 304; IV, 367; VI, 402; VIII, 367; IX, 348.

Contracts and conveyances between husband and wife.

Contracts between, I, 543; II, 305; III, 408; IV, 368; VI, 404; VIII, 366; IX, 350; X, 328; XII, 256.
 Criminal trespass does not lie between, XI, 660.
 Deed by husband to wife, I, 543; II, 305; III, 402; IV, 368; V, 387; VI, 405; VII, 365; IX, 350; X, 328; XI, 280; XII, 256.
 Deed by wife to husband, I, 543; II, 94, 95, 305; III, 403; V, 387; VI, 405; VII, 365; VIII, 368; XII, 256.
 Deed of homestead by husband to wife, III, 396; V, 383; VI, 399; VIII, 364; X, 320.
 Deeds of separation, I, 205; 206n; V, 386; VI, 403; VII, 365; VIII, 369; IX, 351; X, 328; XII, 256.
 Deed in payment of debt between them, XII, 256.
 Deed through third party, XII, 256.
 Gift or advancement, XI, p. 437; XII, 256.
 Power of attorney, I, 558; IV, 368; V, 387.
 Release of right of inheritance, VI, 404; VIII, 368.
 Husband's conveyance of wife's land, VI, 406.
 Husband's right to use wife's land VII, 363.

Inchoate interests of husband and wife.

Actions concerning, III, 406; IV, 372.
 Assignments for creditors, IV, 371.
 Conveyance of, V, 390; VII, 367.
 Judicial sales, III, 406; IV, 301; V, 390; VI, 408; VII, 367; VIII, 371; IX, 353.
 Lands held pending a gift, V, 390.
 Miscellaneous cases, II, 306; III, 406; VI, 408.
 Partnership realty, III, 407.
 Power of legislature to destroy, VII, 363.
 Release of, II, 304; III, 406; VI, 404; IX, 353.
 Statutes construed, III, 406; IV, 371; VII, 367; VIII, 371; IX, 353.
 Subject to vendor's lien, IV, 114; IX, 353.
 Miscellaneous notes, III, 410; IV, 374; V, 393.
 Knowledge of husband not imputed to wife, XI, p. 320.
 Suits between, I, 543; III, 408; V, 387.
 Rights in property devised by spouse, XI, 712.

Husband and Wife—continued.**Estates by entireties.**

Actions concerning, III, 405; IV, 370.

As to the common law rule and its abolishment.

Could husband and wife hold by moieties at common law? I, 237; IV, 370.

Married women statutes, I, 239; II, 302; III, 405; IV, 362-366; V, 338.

Prevails where, I, 207-237; III, 405; IV, 370; VII, 366; VIII, 370; IX, 352; X, 329.

Rule stated, I, 207.

Statutes abolishing joint tenancies, I, 238; III, 405; VIII, 370.

Statutes compiled, I, 208-236; V, 388; VII, 366.

As to the creation of an estate by entireties.

Action, XII, 254.

Particular cases, II, 308; III, 405; IV, 370; V, 389; VIII, 370; IX, 352; XI, 279; XII, 254.

Partition deed, II, 299; IX, 584; X, 330.

Personal property, III, 405; VII, 366; IX, 352; X, 329.

Property acquired by descent, IV, 370.

Conveyance, incumbrance, control and use of.

Accounting for crops, XI, p. 434.

Action, XII, 254.

Descent, XII, 254.

On murder of wife by husband, XII, 254.

General principles, I, 240, 241; II, 299n; III, 405; IV, 366, 370; XII, 254.

Mortgage by husband and wife, IV, 366; VI, 407; VII, 366; VIII, 370; X, 329; XII, 254.

Mortgage by one, IV, 361-366; V, 389; VI, 407; IX, 352; XII, 254.

Rights of husband, I, 240, 241; IV, 363, 366.

Rights of wife, I, 241; IV, 364, 366; V, 389; X, 329.

Converting into an estate in common, V, 389; VI, 407.

Insanity of husband or wife, Indiana statute, VI, 407.

Liability for debts, I, 240; II, 303; III, 405; IV, 366; VII, 366; X, 329.

Sale on execution, XI, p. 433.

Deed to husband and wife.

Joint tenancies, II, 302; III, 404, 405; IV, 369.

Statutes compiled and annotated, I, 208-236.

Title taken in name of wife, XI, 277; XII, 252.

Title taken in name of husband, XI, 278; XII, 253.

Husband and Wife—continued.**Community real estate.***As to what constitutes community real estate.*

Divorce, effect of, XII, 257.

General principles, I, 242; II, 309; III, 72; XII, 258.

Presumption, I, 242, 542; II, 309; III, 74; IV, 68; V, 65, 66; 69; VI, 109, 115, 116; VII, 60-63; VIII, 65-71; IX, 65-70; X, 56-58.

Control of community of real estate.

Husband's rights, III, 75; V, 67; X, 55.

Wife's rights, III, 76.

Conveyances of, III, 73; VI, 110.

Disposition upon death or divorce, II, 311; III, 77; IV, 68, 69, 71; V, 65, 66; VI, 111; VII, 60-64; VIII, 66, 68, 70; IX, 67, 68, 69; X, 55; XII, 257.

Origin, history and definition of community estates, III, 70, 71.

Statutes compiled and construed, III, 79-87; IV, 67-71; V, 65-69; VI, 109-116; VII, 60-64; VIII, 65-71; IX, 65-70; X, 55-59; XI, 55; XII, 258.

Married women.

Acknowledgment by. See Acknowledgments.

Fraud of marital rights. See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Power of Attorney by. See Power of Attorney.

Action by, XII, 251.

Assertion of equitable interest by married women.

Against husband's creditors, II, 380; III, 468; IV, 464; V, 478; VI, 501; VII, 454; VIII, 456; IX, 436; X, 401.

As to what constitutes separate estate of married women.

Miscellaneous cases, V, 557; XI, 279; XII, 255.

Property purchased with wages, IV, 465.

Statutes compiled, II, 381-428; III, 470-493; IV, 466-492; V, 479-508; VI, 502-526; VII, 455-474; VIII, 457-482; IX, 438-459; X, 402-421.

Contracts, conveyances and devises by married women.

Abandoned wife: Power of at common law, VI, 46.

Assignment for creditors, II, 378n; IV, 46.

Assignment of mortgage, IV, 476; 537.

Common law rules, III, 465; VI, 499; VII, 452; IX, 437.

Confession of judgment, I, 297.

Contracts of guaranty and suretyship, I, 558; III, 466; IV, 462; V, 475; VI, 499; VII, 452; IX, 437; XI, p. 430.

Deeds of not aided by equity, I, 299.

Deeds in payment of husband's debts, XII, 251.

Disability of one spouse, XII, 251.

Husband and Wife—continued.

- Disaffirmance: Return of consideration, V, 475.
- Equitable power to bind future property by contract, VIII, 454.
- Establishment of lost deed, I, 366.
- Grant of gas and oil privileges, IV, 518; VII, 514.
- Husband's consent or joinder, I, 294-296; IV, 461; V, 475.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 557, 560; II, 61; III, 465; IV, 461; VII, 452; IX, 437; XI, 276; XII, 251.
- Mortgages, XI, p. 430.
- Power to make will, I, 640.
- Powers, to execute, XI, p. 430.
- Ratification, XII, 251.
- Recording necessary: Lost deed, I, 366.
- Statutes compiled, II, 381-428; III, 470-493; IV, 466-492; V, 479-508; VI, 502-526; VII, 455-474; VIII, 457-482; IX, 438-459; X, 402-421.
- Statutory construction, I, 294, 303; III, 461-464.
- Trusts for, XI, p. 430.
- Wife's interest alone conveyed, XII, 251.

Covenants by married women.

- As to evidence of husband's consent, I, 295.
- Estopped by, I, 559; III, 461-464.
- Liability on, III, 465; VI, 499; VII, 452; IX, 93; XI, p. 435; XII, 251.

Estoppel applied to married women.

- After-acquired title, III, 461-464; IX, 436.
- General principles, I, 559; II, 379; III, 467; IV, 463; V, 477; VI, 500; VII, 453; VIII, 455; IX, 436; X, 401; XI, p. 320, 323, 431.
- Husband's creditors, II, 380; III, 468; IV, 273; V, 478; VI, 501; VII, 454; VIII, 456; IX, 436; X, 401.

Liability of her real estate for debts and liens.

- After-acquired property, I, 303.
- Exemption from husband's debts, XII, 255.
- Funeral expenses, V, 470.
- In business, XI, p. 439.
- Insanity, does not enlarge, III, 469.
- Law governing, V, 476.
- Mechanic's liens, II, 446; X, 422.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 302; II, 307; V, 476.
- Statutes compiled, II, 381-428; III, 470-492; IV, 466-492; V, 479, 508; VI, 502-526; VII, 455-474; VIII, 457-482; IX, 438-459; X, 402-421.
- Vendor's lien, II, 715; III, 771.
- Miscellaneous notes, III, 469.

Husband and Wife—continued.**Widow.**

- Debts and liens, XII, 282.
- Effect of remarriage on descent, IV, 182.
- Quarantine rights, II, 163; III, 206; IV, 179; V, 193; VI, 218; VII, 173; VIII, 183; IX, 169; X, 153.
- Widow's allowance, XII, 53.

ICE.

- When real estate, I, 111.
- Erection of dam to form, VI, 816-820.
- Lease of right to cut, XI, 336.
- Navigable waters—Power of state to prohibit cutting ice on except on certain conditions, X, 673.
- Removing from mill pond, V, 799.
- Riparian rights in respect to, II, 652; III, 679; VI, 816-821; IX, 712; X, 663, 664.
- What constitutes a valid appropriation of on public waters, X, 663, 664.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Assessments for municipal improvements. See Special Assessments.

Compensation for making and ownership of.

- As affecting specific performance, XI, p. 807.
- By homestead settler on public lands, VII, 371; VIII, 377; XII, 248.
- Co-tenants, I, 245; II, 690; III, 412; IV, 378; V, 397, 628; VI, 413; VII, 373; VIII, 375; IX, 358; X, 336, 778.
- In ejectment, XII, 117.
- Estoppel of owner watching another make improvements, XI, 196; XII, 154.
- Husband or wife on each other's land, I, 246; III, 413; VII, 375; VIII, 377; IX, 360.
- Life tenant, III, 412; IV, 377; V, 396; VI, 412; IX, 236, 357; X, 335; XI, 284.
- Life tenant's grantee or lessee, VII, 374.
- Made under mistake of title, XI, p. 442.
- Mortgagee, I, 244; IV, 376; V, 395; VII, 372; IX, 356; X, 334; XII, 411.
- Mortgagor, IV, 379; VI, 415.
- Of homestead by insolvent, XI, p. 414.
- One wrongfully in possession, having right of eminent domain, I, 161; II, 213; VI, 414; VIII, 376; X, 337.
- Owner of easement acquired under eminent domain, VI, 225-227.

Improvements—continued.

- Purchasers, I, 244; IV, 376; V, 395; VI, 411; VII, 372; VIII, 374; IX, 356; X, 334; XI, p. 443; XII, 411.
- Statute of frauds satisfied by, XI, 588.
- Statute not retroactive, XII, 262.
- Strangers, I, 246.
- Taxation of, XI, 617.
- Tax sales, XI, p. 909.
- Tenants, I 245; III, 412, 413; V, 396; VI, 412; VII, 373; IX, 359; X, 336; XII, 259, 440.
- Trespasser, I, 161; III, 413.
- Value of, XII, 260.
 - And not cost, XII, 260.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 246; III, 413; V, 398; VII, 375; IX, 360; XI, 283.
- Nature of right to use of, IV, 379.
- Railroad not an "improvement" under tide land statute, XI, 481.

Occupying claimants.*Actions under occupying claimants' laws.*

- Pleading and practice, IV, 375.

As to the right of to be paid for improvements.

- Creditor's lien on, XI, 286.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 246; II, 498; III, 411; IV, 375; VI, 410; VII, 369; VIII, 373; IX, 355; X, 332; XI, 285.
- Removal of improvements, I, 243.
- Statutes construed, II, 498; III, 411, 413; IV, 375; V, 394; VI, 410; VII, 369, 370; VIII, 373; IX, 355; X, 332, 333; XI, p. 442; § 287; XII, 259.
- Valuation of improvements, IV, 375; VI, 410.

INCUMBRANCES.

- Covenant against. See Covenants.

Definition of, III, 198.

- Rights and liabilities of life tenant and reversioner, I, 423; II, 216, 689; V, 281; VII, 255, 256; VIII, 256; IX, 236.

INDIANS.

- Descent from. See Descent (Bastards).

Indian lands.

- Adverse possession of, VI, 69.
- Descent of, V, 184.
- Lease of, VI, 117, 691; IX, 600.

Indians—continued.

Public lands—Title, rights and liabilities of Indians, VI, 691; VII, 622; VIII, 627; IX, 600; X, 557; XI, 477; XII, 462.

Limitations on rights to convey, XI, 477.

Statute of frauds applied to, XI, p. 822.

Treaties construed, XI, 477.

INFANTS AND INSANE PERSONS.

Descent of land of. See Descent.

Estoppel of, XI, p. 323.

Contracts and conveyances of.

Bid at execution sale, X, 338.

Deeds in execution of a trust, II, 312.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 250; II, 314; III, 414, 418; IV, 380; V, 399; VI, 416; VII, 376, 380; VIII, 378; X, 338; XII, 263.

Ratification of, III, 414, 415; IV, 381; VII, 377; VIII, 379; IX, 362; X, 339.

Setting aside: Presumptions and burden of proof, IV, 383.

Voidable but not void, I, 248, 250; II, 312; III, 176, 414; IV, 380; V, 399; VI, 416; VII, 376; VIII, 378; IX, 361; X, 338; XI, 288.

Disaffirmance and rescission of voidable deeds.

General principles, I, 250; II, 313; III, 415; VI, 417; VII, 377; VIII, 379; IX, 362; X, 339; XI, 289; XII, 264.

Return of consideration, I, 247-250; III, 414, 416; IV, 382; V, 401; VI, 416; VIII, 380; IX, 362; X, 339.

Judicial proceedings concerning lands.

Infant trustee, IV, 386.

Miscellaneous notes, III, 417; IV, 384; V, 400; IX, 363.

Necessity and duty of guardian ad litem, I, 195, 250; II, 15.

III, 417; IV, 384; V, 400; VII, 378; VIII, 382; IX, 365.

Power of courts to order sale and procedure, III, 417; IV, 385, 386; V, 400; VI, 418; VIII, 381; IX, 363; X, 340; XI, 290; XII, 265.

Guardians.*Guardian ad litem.*

Allowance for service—Lien on property, VIII, 383.

Allowance for services as costs, IX, 365.

Duty of, I, 195.

When necessary, I, 193, 250; II, 15; III, 417; IV, 384; V, 400; VIII, 382.

Infants and Insane Persons—continued.*Powers and duties of guardians.*

Compensation, XII, 266.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 194; III, 374; VII, 379; VIII, 382; IX, 364; XII, 266.

Partition of ward's realty, I, 193.

Suits by, III, 377; VII, 379.

Trust relationship, II, 699.

Sale of lands by guardians.

Caveat emptor. See Caveat emptor.

Collateral attack upon, V, 433.

Confirmation, III, 375; IV, 405; IX, 390.

Description of land in petition, V, 432.

Failure of guardian to take statutory oath, VII, 409.

Misappropriation of proceeds: Who liable, III, 377; VI, 453.
Proceedings to effect, III, 375; IV, 409; V, 431; VI, 452; VII, 408.

Purchase at by guardian, I, 194; III, 376; VII, 408; IX, 390.

Statutes construed, III, 375; IV, 409; V, 431; VI, 452; VII, 408, 409; IX, 364; XII, 266.

Validity of, I, 194; II, 328; III, 374, 375, 377; V, 433; VI, 452; VII, 408, 409; IX, 364, 390; XII, 266.

INITIALS.

Not a signature, XI, 100.

INJUNCTIONS.

Against diversion or abandonment of public grounds. See Public Grounds, etc.

Nuisances. See Nuisances.

Against breach of contract, X, 600.

Against breach of warranty, XI, 68.

Against condemnation proceedings, XI, 165.

Against continuing injury, XI, 514.

Against execution sales, XI, 209; XII, 164.

Against nuisance, XI, 455, 514; XII, 434.

Against removal of ore in mine, XI, 489.

Against legal proceedings, VII, 659.

Against trespass, II, 532; III, 611; IV, 699; V, 707; VI, 736, 737; VII, 660; VIII, 667; IX, 642; X, 601; XII, 580.

Against waste, I, 448; II, 718; III, 775; IV, 873; V, 968; VI, 963; VIII, 665.

Against wrongful appropriation of land to public use, IV, 698; V, 704; VII, 661; VIII, 665.

Amendment. XI. p. 723.

Injunctions—continued.

- Balancing injuries, V, 702; VIII, 664.
- Causes insufficient for granting, II, 532; III, 611; IV, 698; V, 704; VI, 735; VII, 659; VIII, 666; IX, 641; X, 599.
- Causes sufficient for granting, II, 532; III, 611; IV, 698; V, 703; VI, 733, 734; VII, 658; VIII, 665; IX, 640; X, 598; XI, 455.
- Discretion in issuing, XI, 514.
- General principles, III, 611; IV, 698; V, 700; VI, 732; VII, 657; VIII, 664; IX, 639; X, 595.
- Illegal taxes, III, 611; IV, 95.
- Injury to riparian rights, II, 648; III, 611; VII, 657; VIII, 665; IX, 640; XII, 281.
- Insolvency of defendant, XI, p. 648.
- Irreparable injury, III, 747; VI, 733; XI, p. 722.
- Landlord's right to against disreputable tenants, VI, 456.
- Mandatory injunctions, IV, 700; V, 705.
- Mill rights as to, XI, p. 785; 790.
- Mutual injunctions, XI, p. 722.
- Perfect title necessary, XI, p. 722.
- Parties, XI, p. 723.
- Public work, protected from, XI, 647.
- Practice, V, 701; VI, 732; VII, 657; VIII, 664; IX, 639; X, 597.
- Preliminary injunctions, IV, 698; V, 701; VI, 732; VIII, 664; IX, 639; X, 596.
- In real actions, XI, 514.
- Removing minerals, III, 611; V, 733; IX, 643.
- Taxes, XI, p. 892.
- To compel removal of structures, IV, 700; VI, 738; VIII, 667; IX, 639.
- To enforce restrictions, XI, 114.
- To prevent suit in another state, V, 687.
- To prevent water company from shutting off water in violation of its contract, X, 600.
- To recover possession, VI, 738; IX, 639; X, 596.

INSURANCE.

- By life tenant. See Estates.
- Exemptions from execution. See Execution.
- Reformation of policy. See Reformation.
- Title insurance. See Titles.

Agent of insurer—Liability of insurer for contract of agent, VII, 390; VIII, 397.

Constitutionality of statute regulating, XI, 299.

As to insurable interest and ownership.

Equitable and legal interests, IV, 388.

Insurance—continued.

- Estoppel as against insurer, I, 256.
- Insurance for the benefit of a third party, IV, 395.
- Land held in trust, IV, 388.
- Tenant by curtesy initiate, X, 343.
- What is an insurable interest, I, 252-254; II, 315; III, 419; V, 405; VI, 423; VII, 381; VIII, 385; IX, 366; X, 342, 343; XI, 292; XII, 269.
- By purchaser at foreclosure sale, IX, 367.
- Conditions and forfeiture clauses in policy.*
 - Against additional insurance, V, 409; VI, 430; VII, 385.
 - Appraisal, XI, 298.
 - Assignment, XII, 271.
 - Cancellation by company, XII, 275.
 - Concurrent insurance, XI, 298.
 - Construction of, V, 404.
 - Construction of statute making increase of risk essential to forfeiture, VI, 429.
 - Eighty per cent. clause, XI, 298.
 - Fraud or concealment by insured, VIII, 390.
 - Increase of hazard, V, 407; VI, 431; XII, 271.
 - Involving property in litigation, VII, 385.
 - Iron safe clause, XI, 298.
 - Lack of sole and unconditional ownership, V, 404, 405; VI, 427; VIII, 391; IX, 370; X, 347; XI, 295; XII, 272.
 - Lack of sole and unconditional ownership—Grantee in conveyance adjudged voluntary as to grantor's creditors, X, 348.
 - Payment of premiums, XII, 271.
 - Waiver of by insurer, I, 255; III, 419, 420; IV, 390, 391; V, 410; VI, 432; VII, 389; VIII, 396; IX, 376, 377.
- Forfeiture by change in title or incumbrance of property.*
 - Assignment for benefit of creditors, IV, 391; IX, 371.
 - Assignment of interest of one partner to another, II, 317; V, 406; VII, 386.
 - Change caused by death, II, 317; III, 419; IX, 372.
 - Conveyance by husband to wife, VII, 386.
 - Conveyance by trustee to cestui que trust, IV, 388.
 - Conveyance ineffectual because delivery obtained by fraud, X, 349.
 - Deed to secure debts, IV, 394; V, 406.
 - Effect of change upon rights of mortgagee, VI, 426; VII, 383.
 - Executory contract of sale, III, 419; IV, 391; VII, 386; VIII, 393; IX, 373; X, 349.
 - Foreclosure and judicial sales, VI, 426; VIII, 394; IX, 371, 374; X, 349; XI, p. 455.
 - Incumbrances, IV, 392; V, 406; VII, 386; VIII, 392; XI, 296.

Insurance—continued.

- Lien-holder becoming owner, IV, 395; V, 406; VI, 426.
- Making of a mortgage, II, 315; IV, 391, 393; VI, 428; VIII, 392; X, 349.
- Mechanic's liens, VI, 428; VII, 386.
- Particular cases, III, 419; IV, 391, 395; IX, 371; XII, 273.
- Partition of insured property, III, 419.
- Renewal of existing liens, VI, 248; VII, 386.
- Sale of premises, I, 253; III, 420; IV, 391; V, 406; VII, 386; VIII, 302; IX, 371; XI, 296.
- Husband's right to recover insurance on property in which his wife has equal interest, VI, 433.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 257; III, 421; VII, 392; VIII, 398; IX, 379.
- Waiver, XII, 273.

Mortgagor and mortgagee.

- Action by mortgagee on policy, II, 315; V, 412; VI, 425; VIII, 389; X, 345; XII, 270.
- Loss accruing after foreclosure, II, 315; IV, 395; VI, 425; VIII, 387.
- Loss accruing by act of owner, VI, 425.
- Mortgagee's rights, I, 254; V, 411; VI, 425; VII, 382; VIII, 387, 388; IX, 368; X, 345; XI, 293.
- Mortgage clause: Conditions against change of title, VI, 426; VII, 383.
- Mortgage clause: Construction, IV, 395; V, 412; VI, 425; VII, 383; VIII, 388; IX, 369; X, 346.
- Subrogation of insurance company, XII, 270.

Occupancy, use or vacancy of the premises.

- Change of use of building, I, 253; V, 407; XI, 297; XII, 274.
- Church property, IX, 375.
- Condition against vacancy—Construction pending removal of occupant, II, 316; III, 420; VII, 388; VIII, 395; IX, 375; XI, 297; XII, 274.
- Construction of statute making increase of risk essential to forfeiture, VI, 429.
- XII, 274.
- Revival of policy by reoccupancy after forfeiture for vacancy, X, 350.
- Particular cases, I, 255; II, 316; III, 420; VI, 429; IX, 379; Estoppel of insurer, I, 256; IV, 390; IX, 376.
- Unlawful use of premises, V, 407; VII, 384.
- What constitutes a vacancy, II, 316; III, 420; IV, 390; V, 408; VI, 429; VII, 387, 388; VIII, 395; IX, 375; XII, 274.
- Property used for illegal or immoral purposes, VIII, 384.

Insurance—continued.*Rights and liabilities of insurer and insured.*

- Assessments, validity of and failure to pay, XI, 300; XII, 275.
- Assignment of policy, I, 368; III, 421; IX, 379.
- Cancellation of, XI, 459.
- Construction of policy, I, 257; II, 317; IX, 379; XII, 271.
- Election by insurer to repair building, V, 413.
- Estoppel between, I, 256, 257; III, 419; IV, 390; V, 410; IX, 376; XII, 268.
- Fraudulent and unauthorized acts of agent of insurer, I, 257; IV, 389; VII, 390; IX, 379; XI, 299.
- Misrepresentations by insured, XII, 268.
- Mistake in policy, XI, 299.
- Negligent destruction of property by third party, V, 810; VI, 839; VII, 746; VIII, 760.
- Proof of claim, XI, 301; XII, 276.
- Renewal, XII, 268.
- "Total loss:" What constitutes and recovery for, VI, 434; VII, 391; IX, 378; X, 351.

Vendor and vendee.

- Destruction of buildings after contract of sale. Right to insurance, IX, 853; X, 344.
- Insurable interest, III, 419; V, 405; VIII, 385; IX, 366; X, 342, 347; XI, 294.

INTEREST.

See Usury.

In condemnation proceedings. See Eminent Domain.

Against administrator, XI, 213.

Interest as to taxes, XI, p. 854.

IRRIGATION.*As to the right to appropriate water for irrigation.*

- Abandonment or loss of, IV, 397; V, 415; VI, 435; VII, 395; XI, 308; XII, 283.
- Artesian belt, XI, p. 467.
- By prescription, IV, 399; VII, 395; VIII, 401; X, 355; XI, 302, 304; XII, 279.
- Amount, XII, 279.
- Interruptions, XII, 279.
- Actions and adjudications concerning, V, 421; VI, 440; VII, 396; VIII, 402; IX, 382; X, 357; XI, 306; XII, 277, 280, 281.
- Notice, XII, 281.
- Limitations, XII, 281.
- Commissioner, XII, 281.
- Damages, XII, 281.

Irrigation—continued.

- Appropriation by erection of dams and dikes, X, 352.
- Change of use of place of diversion, IV, 402; VII, 394; IX, 381; X, 353.
- Amount of water used, XI, p. 462.
- Eminent domain, irrigation as public use, XI, p. 259.
- Estoppel, XI, p. 466.
- Expenses shared, XII, 280.
- Extent of, IV, 397; VII, 393; VIII, 399; IX, 380; X, 353.
- For what lands water may be taken, XII, 277.
- Fractional interests, XI, 305.
- General principles, IV, 396.
- Homestead, in, XII, 285.
- Inter-state rights, XI, 302; XII, 277.
- In lakes, XI, p. 466.
- In canals, XI, p. 465.
- Irrigation companies, XII, 282.
- Irrigation districts, XII, 282.
- Mexican grants, XII, 278.
- Of owner of surface water, XI, p. 466.
- Priorities, IV, 396; V, 416; VI, 436; VII, 393; VIII, 399; IX, 380; X, 354; XII, 278.
- Priority of right to take for domestic use, VI, 437.
- Public land, on, XII, 285.
- Public use, XI, p. 466.
- Protection from salt water, XI, 305.
- Rights in excess of capacity of stream, XI, p. 466.
- Rights of appropriators, V, 416; VI, 436; VII, 393; VIII, 399; IX, 380; XI, 302, 303; XII, 278.
- Right of way, XI, p. 462.
- Right in tributary stream, XI, p. 462.
- Right to whole flow on certain days, XII, 280.
- Right to percolating water, XII, 280.
- Right to store water, XII, 280.
- Rights in artificial flow, XII, 280.
- Slough, XI, p. 465.
- Seeping water, XI, p. 465.
- Tractional interests, XI, 305.
- Tunnels, XI, p. 465.
- Subterranean waters, VIII, 400.
- Waste waters, VII, 394.
- Water on public lands, IV, 398; V, 422; VI, 711; VII, 639; IX, 622; X, 577.
- What is an appropriation, V, 415; VI, 435; X, 352.
- Contracts concerning water rights, IV, 402; IX, 383; XII, 280.
- Conveyance of water rights, IV, 400; V, 418; VI, 438; VII, 397; VIII, 403; IX, 384; X, 356; XI, 308; XII, 283.

Irrigation—continued.

- Legislative control, V, 414.
- Miscellaneous notes, IV, 402, 403; V, 423; VI, 441; VII, 398; VIII, 404; IX, 385; X, 358.
- Reservoirs, IV, 401.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 442.
- Statutes construed, IV, 403; V, 414, 419, 420; VI, 439, 440; VII, 398; VIII, 404; IX, 385; X, 358; XI, 309; XII, 282, 284.
- Taking water for by pumping, V, 417.

ISLANDS.

See Waters.

JOINTURE.

- Creation and effect of, I, 496; IV, 114; V, 114; VII, 103; VIII, 111; X, 82.

JOINT TENANCY.

See Tenants in Common and Joint Tenants.

JUDGMENTS.

- Estoppel by. See Stare Decisis.
- Former adjudication. See Stare Decisis.
- Fraud in procuring. See Fraud, duress, etc.
- As to what is a judgment, IV, 666.
- Collateral attack, II, 531; IV, 683; V, 585, 725; VII, 668.
- Conclusiveness of, III, 623; V, 726.
- Dormant judgment: Sale under, IV, 303.
- Faith and credit to foreign judgment, IV, 663-670; 839.
- Miscellaneous notes, V, 727; VI, 747.
- Power of court over, IV, 683.
- Presumption to aid, IV, 683.
- Setting aside judgments, IV, 683.
- Void or voidable, V, 724.

Liens of.

- Against non-resident, XI, 353.
- Against railroad company, VII, 441, 443; IX, 430.
- As against devisees, I, 259.
- Cancellation upon tender, IV, 450.
- Constitutionality of statutes, I, 286.
- Creation, XI, 353.
- Decrees for alimony, III, 450; IV, 446; VII, 356; VIII, 443, 447; X, 317, 331.
- Decree in divorce proceedings in reference to support and education of minor children, X, 393.

Judgments—continued.

- Docketing, indexing and recording judgment, III, 450; V, 468; VI, 487; VII, 442; VIII, 444; IX, 427; X, 396; XI, 353.
- Duration of, I, 288; II, 370; III, 452; VI, 492; IX, 428; X, 397; XI, 355; XII, 322.
- Effect of levy of execution, III, 328; VIII, 447.
- Enforcement of, I, 287.
- Estate liable to, I, 284, 288; II, 369; III, 451; IV, 441; V, 467; VI, 488; VII, 441; VIII, 443; IX, 426; X, 394; XI, 354.
- Estate liable to—Debtor must have some interest more than a mere legal title, III, 451; IV, 441; V, 467; X, 395.
- Extent of, I, 288; II, 370; IV, 441; V, 470; VI, 489; VII, 443; VIII, 443.
- Federal judgments, III, 450; IV, 445; VII, 443; VIII, 445.
- Filing transcript: Construction or statutes creating liens by, II, 369; III, 450; IV, 444; VIII, 444; X, 396.
- Junior and senior, IV, 452, 455.
- Legal effect of, II, 305.
- Legislative power to create or destroy, IX, 430.
- Loss or waiver of, IV, 452; V, 471; VIII, 447; XII, 322.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 369; III, 450; VI, 487; VII, 445; VIII, 447; X, 430; XI, 353.
- Parties, XI, 353.
- Penal judgments, I, 286; IV, 447; VIII, 444.
- Rescission of land sales, I, 284.
- Release, XI, 355.
- Revival of, IV, 451; V, 468; VII, 442; IX, 428; XI, 355.
- Satisfaction by levy on land, III, 453.
- Statutes construed, VI, 487; VIII, 444, 447; IX, 430; XI, 353; XII, 321.
- Take effect when, I, 286; III, 452; IV, 442; V, 468; VI, 487; VII, 442; VIII, 444; IX, 427; X, 396.
- Writ of elegit, IV, 443.

JUDICIAL SALES.

- Caveat emptor. See Caveat Emptor.
- Crops. See Crops.
- Decedent's realty. See Executors and Administrators.
- Deeds in pursuance of. See Deeds.
- Execution sales. See Executions.
- Foreclosure sales. See Mortgages.
- Guardian's sales. See Infants and Insane Persons.

As to what are, I, 546; III, 427; IV, 410; V, 434.

As to notice, manner, time and place of sale.

- Appraisement of property, II, 324; III, 424; V, 424; VII, 399.
- Bidders and bidding, II, 325; IV, 410; XII, 163.
- In parcels or in solido, II, 324; IV, 404; V, 428; VI, 444.

Judicial Sales—continued.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 324; III, 424; VI, 443; VII, 400; XI, 310; XII, 286.
 Notice by publication, III, 550; V, 615; VII, 400; IX, 387; X, 359.
 Notice by publication—Sunday newspaper, IX, 387.
 Notice of sale, II, 324; III, 424; VII, 400; X, 359; XI, 310; XII, 163, 286.
 “Puffers” at judicial sales, IX, 386; XII, 163.
 Postponement, III, 424; IV, 404.
 Terms, III, 424; IV, 404; VII, 400.

Confirmation of judicial sales.

Necessity for, and effect of, I, 544, 546; II, 327; III, 426; IV, 405; V, 425; VI, 445; VIII, 405.
 Withholding, III, 426; V, 425; VII, 401.

Rights, titles, duties and liabilities of purchasers.

Bona fide purchasers, I, 258, 259n.
 Caveat emptor. See Caveat emptor.
 Crops. See Crops.
 Effect of reversal of decree, VI, 749; VII, 404; VIII, 408; IX, 388; X, 360.
 Miscellaneous cases, I, 544; II, 323; IV, 406; V, 426; VI, 446; VII, 402; IX, 388; X, 360; XI, 311; XII, 287.
 Oral agreement, XII, 287.
 Refusal to complete purchase, I, 544; II, 323; IV, 406; V, 427; VI, 448; VII, 403; VIII, 406.
 Relief to purchaser, II, 323; III, 425; IV, 406; VI, 446; VII, 404; VIII, 407.
 Rents, XII, 287.
 Right to writ of assistance, VI, 449; VIII, 526, 527; X, 361.
 Taxes, VIII, 407; X, 360.
 Title of, I, 544; II, 323; III, 425; VI, 446; VII, 402; VIII, 407; IX, 388; X, 360; XII, 288.
 What passed by sale, XI, 312.
 Priority of liens, XI, 312; XII, 288.
 Lis pendens, XII, 288.
 Division of proceeds, XI, 312.

Setting aside judicial sales.

After confirmation, I, 545; II, 327.
 Agreement to set aside, V, 429.
 Delay, XII, 289.
 Fraud and irregularities, I, 545; II, 326; III, 422, 424; IV, 407, 410; V, 428; VI, 450; VII, 406; VIII, 410; IX, 389; X, 362; XI, 313; XII, 289.

Judicial Sales—continued.

- Inadequacy of price, I, 545; II, 242, 236; III, 333, 423; IV, 408; V, 324, 430; VI, 451; VII, 407; VIII, 411; IX, 389; X, 362; XII, 163, 289.
- Interest on, XII, 289.
- On offer to increase bid, VII, 405; VIII, 409; X, 362.
- Presumption of regularity, XI, 313.
- "Puffers" at judicial sales, IX, 386; XII, 163.
- Return of purchase price, IV, 407.
- Special agreements, XI, p. 478.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 455; XI, 313.
- Statutes construed and miscellaneous notes, III, 427; IV, 410; V, 434; VI, 454; VII, 410; XI, 313.
- Void judicial sales.*
 - Relief to purchaser, III, 425.
 - Statutes validating, I, 546; II, 318-322.
 - What are, III, 424.

JURISDICTION.

See Real Actions.

LACHES.

See Estoppel. Statute of Limitations.

LAKES.

See Boundaries. See Waters.

LANDINGS.

See further, Easements.
Rights in, XI, 558.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Adverse possession. See Adverse Possession.
Crops. See Crops.
Dangerous premises. See Negligence.
Forcible entry and detainer. See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
Leases. See Leases.

As to when the relation exists.

- Employer and employee, II, 343; IV, 411; VII, 411; VIII, 412; X, 363.
- Husband and wife, II, 343; VII, 710.
- Mortgagor and mortgagee, V, 435.
- Particular cases, III, 428; IV, 411; V, 435; VII, 411; VIII, 412; IX, 391; X, 363; XI, 314, 316; XII, 290.
- State as landlord, XII, 290.
- Vendor and vendee, III, 428; IV, 411; V, 435; VII, 411; IX, 391.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.**Tenant's estate.**

- Amount credited to lessee on reletting to another after forfeiture, XI, 321.
- Breach of covenant in lease, V, 437; VI, 458; VIII, 414.
- By allowing premises to be vacant, XI, 321.
- By transfer, XI, 321.
- Disclaimer, I, 272-274; III, 432.
- Effect of declaring forfeiture, XI, 321.
- Equity will relieve from, when, VIII, 414; X, 365; XI, 321.
- Forfeiture of, XII, 296.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 265; III, 347; IV, 320; VII, 316.
- Non-payment of rent, I, 551; II, 342, 350; III, 432; IV, 413; VI, 458; X, 365; XI, 321.
- Not favored, V, 437.
- Notice of forfeiture, IX, 409.
- Statutes, XI, p. 487.
- Use of premises for sale of intoxicants—Statute construed, X, 365.
- Use of premises for sale of intoxicants in violation of covenant—Acceptance of rent as waiver of lessor's right to forfeit lease, X, 381.
- Use of premises for illegal purpose, XI, 321.
- Waiver of, III, 432; IV, 413; V, 437; VII, 413; VIII, 414; X, 381; XI, p. 487; XII, 296.
- Who may enforce, IV, 413; VII, 413.

Tenancy at sufferance.

- Employee, IV, 414.
- Particular cases, IV, 414; V, 438; VI, 459; VII, 414; XI, 319; XII, 294.
- Tenant holding over, II, 343; IV, 414; VI, 459; X, 366; XI, 320; XII, 295.
- Double rent exacted from tenant holding over but not from subtenant, XII, 295.

Tenancy at will.

- Particular cases, II, 343, 344; III, 440; VI, 459; VII, 414; VIII, 415; IX, 393; XI, 317; XII, 292.
- Termination of, VI, 459; VII, 414; VIII, 418; IX, 393; X, 368; XI, 323.

Tenancy from year to year or other period.

- Holding under void lease, II, 343; IV, 415; V, 439; VII, 415.
- Particular cases, IV, 415, 416; V, 439; VII, 415; VIII, 416; XI, 318; XII, 293.
- Tenant holding over, II, 343; IV, 415; V, 440; VIII, 416; IX, 394; X, 367; XI, 320; XII, 293, 295.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.

Distinguished from tenancy at will, XI, 318.

From month to month, XII, 293.

Estoppel of tenant to deny landlord's title.

General principles, I, 137, 268-271, 548; II, 350; III, 431; IV, 412; V, 436; VI, 457; VII, 412; VIII, 413; IX, 392; X, 364; XI, 315; XII, 291.

Subtenants, IV, 412.

When it does not apply, I, 271, 323, 548; III, 323, 431; IV, 412; V, 436; VI, 457; VII, 412; VIII, 413; IX, 392.

Holding over by a tenant.

Application of general rule where rent for original term was payable in services by lessee, IX, 395.

As an exercise of an option to renew, X, 383.

Rebutting presumptions created by, IV, 416; VI, 460.

Statutes construed, II, 345; III, 429.

Tenancy created by, I, 269, 550, 551; II, 345, 346; III, 429; IV, 416; V, 440; VI, 460; VII, 416; VIII, 417; IX, 394; X, 367; XI, 320; XII, 295.

Wrongful: Landlord's rights, I, 550; II, 261; III, 346, 440; VI, 460; VII, 422; VIII, 417; IX, 409; XI, 320.

Rights and liabilities.

Illegal and prohibited use of premises, II, 354; IV, 423; IX, 423; X, 365.

Injunction by landlord against disreputable members of tenant's family, VI, 456.

Liability of landlord for rejection of sick tenant, IX, 188, 189.

Liability of tenant for injury to premises by third party, IX, 423.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 551; III, 440; V, 453; VI, 473; VII, 428; IX, 409.

Removal of tenant's personal property after expiration of lease—Time allowed and effect of failure to remove, X, 369.

Right of tenant to purchase at tax sale, V, 909; VII, 802; VIII, 828; IX, 799; X, 758.

Subtenants, IV, 429; V, 460; VI, 483; VIII, 440; IX, 419; X, 384; XII, 295.

Tenant of upstairs office—Easements acquired by, IX, 180.

Tenant's right as to use of outside surface of building, I, 627; VII, 428.

Tenant's right to maintain action for disturbance of possession, VI, 473; IX, 409, 423.

Termination of relation, II, 342; VII, 417; VIII, 418; IX, 396; X, 368; XI, 323, 345; XII, 314.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.

Termination of relation—Lessee's right to damages on account of landlord terminating lease by fraudulent conveyance, IX, 423.

Water rent—Liability of landlord to pay, IX, 407.

Mutual rights.

Abandonment of premises by tenant: Rights and remedies of landlord, VI, 462.

Actions between lessees, XI, 333; XII, 305.

Alterations of the premises, II, 354; XII, 298.

Attornment by tenant, I, 322, 323; V, 442; VI, 463; VII, 428; IX, 399; XII, 306.

Breach of contract by landlord, II, 344; III, 435.

Landlord's criminal liability for nuisance, XII, 306.

Rights and liabilities arising from acts of other parties, XI, 334; XII, 306.

Rents.

Receivers' rights. See Receivers.

Tenants in common. See Tenants in Common and Joint Tenants.

Nature of rent, XI, 537.

Action for rent.

Attachment or distress, III, 438; V, 451; VII, 715; VIII, 728; IX, 695; X, 648; XI, 539; XII, 302.

Counterclaims, V, 451; VI, 803; VII, 713; VIII, 726; IX, 693.

Defenses, I, 599; III, 438; IV, 427; V, 451; VI, 802; VII, 713; VIII, 726; IX, 693; X, 647; XI, 540.

Failure to repair no defense to, XI, 331.

Evidence admissible, VI, 801; VII, 714; VIII, 727; IX, 694.

Equitable relief, XI, 537.

Jurisdiction, XII, 302.

Pleading and practice, III, 438; IV, 427; V, 451; VI, 800; VII, 712; VIII, 725; IX, 692.

Proof necessary, I, 599; IV, 427; V, 451; VII, 712; IX, 688.

Apportionment upon conveyance, VI, 464.

Apportionment upon eviction from part of premises, IX, 402.

Apportionment of on termination of relation, XI, p. 490.

Appraisal of property to determine, IV, 432; VI, 477.

As to right to rents and profits of realty.

Amount, XI, 538; XII, 302.

Assignment of, VI, 804; VIII, 722; IX, 420, 688; XII, 302.

Lands of a decedent, I, 599; IV, 306; VI, 342; VIII, 722; X, 643.

Mortgagor and mortgagee, I, 323; V, 450; VI, 804; VII, 707; VIII, 723; IX, 689; X, 457, 644.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.

Mortgagor in possession, VII, 708.

Purchase at execution, judicial or foreclosure sale, III, 438;
VI, 804; VII, 709; IX, 688; X, 645.

Vendor and vendee, III, 438; VII, 707; X, 647; XI, pp. 727,
761.

Creation of liability to pay rent.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 599; II, 533; III, 438; IV, 427; V,
450; VI, 799; VII, 710; VIII, 724; IX, 690; X, 366, 646;
XII, 302.

Occupation under voidable contract, II, 70.

Ejectment for non-payment, IV, 429.

Miscellaneous cases, V, 450; VI, 804; VII, 716.

Receipt for rent as evidence of payment, VII, 716.

Repairs.*As between landlord and tenant.*

Covenants and contracts concerning, I, 382; III, 439; IV, 428;
V, 452; VI, 471; VII, 427; IX, 408; X, 375; XI, 330;
XII, 303.

Custom as to, XII, 303.

Duties of landlord, I, 382, 535; III, 439; IV, 428; VI, 471;
VII, 427; VIII, 426; X, 375; XI, 330-332, 341; XII,
303.

Duty of tenant for years, VII, 427.

Failure to repair no defense to action for rent, XI, 331; XII,
304.

Landlord's right to enter to make repairs, IX, 408.

Landlord's right upon breach of tenant's covenant to repair,
IX, 408.

Duty to keep in repair portions used in common of tenements
rented to different tenants, XI, 332.

Nature of obligation of owner of building leasing separate por-
tions to different tenants to keep roof or other parts used
in common in repair—breach of obligation a tort, X, 377;
XII, 303.

Negligence in making, I, 380-382; VI, 472; VII, 107, 108; IX,
408; XII, 303.

Notice of defect, XI, 330.

Statutes construed, I, 382; II, 354; V, 452; VIII, 426; X, 375;
XII, 303.

Statutory duties, XII, 303.

Tenant's remedies upon landlord's breach of covenant to make,
VI, 471; VII, 427; VIII, 426; IX, 408; X, 376; XII, .
303.

When action occurs, XII, 303.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.

- As evidence of previous dangerous condition of premises, IX, 117.
- Obligations between separate owners of upper and lower stories of buildings, IX, 229.
- Rights of co-tenant making, VII, 825; X, 778.

Farming on shares.

- Assignment of lease, IV, 424; X, 385.
- Breach of contract for: Damages, V, 446.
- Manure, XII, 300.
- Miscellaneous notes, IV, 424; V, 446; VII, 423; IX, 403; X, 372; XII, 300.
- Statute construed, II, 354.
- Subletting, VI, 467.
- Title to crops, I, 551; III, 128, 434; IV, 424; V, 446; VI, 467; VII, 423; VIII, 422; IX, 403; X, 372; XI, 69; XII, 300.

Landlord's lien.

- Agreement for lien on future crops and property not in being, IX, 405.
- Agricultural lien for advancements, V, 449; VI, 470; VII, 426; VIII, 425; IX, 406; X, 373.
- Assignment, I, 549; IV, 425; VIII, 423; IX, 404.
- As to when it exists, II, 352; IV, 425; V, 447; VI, 468; IX, 404.
- Loss or waiver of, II, 352; IV, 425; VI, 468; VII, 424; VIII, 424; IX, 404; X, 374.
- Priority, IV, 425; V, 447; VI, 468; VII, 424; VIII, 423; IX, 404; X, 373; XII, 301.
- Statutes construed, II, 352; III, 433; V, 447, 449; VI, 468; VII, 424; VIII, 423; IX, 404; X, 373; XI, 328; XII, 301.
- Subtenants, I, 549; III, 433.
- Title of crops, I, 276; V, 447; XI, 328; XII, 301.
- Vendee or mortgagee of crops, I, 275, 276, 549; II, 352; III, 433; IV, 426; V, 448; VI, 469; VII, 425; IX, 404; X, 373.
- Waiver of, XI, 329.

Eviction.

- Eviction by paramount title as breach of covenant, XI, 67.
- As to wrongful eviction of tenant.*
 - Change or destruction of premises, XII, 298.
 - Constructive, XII, 297.
 - Damages recoverable, V, 445; VII, 421; VIII, 421; IX, 401; XII, 297, 298.
 - Landlord's duty to relet, XII, 298.

Landlord and Tenant—continued.

From part of premises—Apportionment of rent, IV, 420; IX, 402; XI, p. 488.

Rights of tenants, II, 348; IV, 420; VI, 466; VIII, 421.

What is, II, 348; III, 437; IV, 420, 421; V, 445; VI, 466; VII, 421; VIII, 421; IX, 400; XI, 322; XII, 297.

Eviction of tenant for non-payment of rent.

Miscellaneous notes and statutes construed, II, 347; VII, 422; VIII, 421.

Appropriation of leased premises for public use.

Not an eviction, II, 349; III, 437; IV, 421; VII, 420; VIII, 420.

Tenant's rights, II, 349; IV, 421; VI, 272; VIII, 420.

Surrender.*By tenant to landlord.*

Acceptance, II, 351; IV, 418; V, 443; IX, 398; X, 370; XII, 299.

By operation of law, III, 436; IV, 419; V, 444; VI, 465; VII, 419; VIII, 419; IX, 398; X, 371; XI, 325; XII, 299.

By parol agreement, V, 443; IX, 398.

Necessity of and to whom made, VII, 418.

What constitutes, II, 351; III, 436; IV, 418; V, 443; VI, 465; VII, 418; VIII, 419; X, 370; XI, 324; XII, 299.

Notice to quit.*As between landlord and tenant.*

Miscellaneous cases, I, 550; III, 430; IV, 417; VI, 461; IX, 396; X, 368; XI, p. 490; XII, 298.

Service by agent, XII, 298.

Service by mail, IV, 417; VII, 417; IX, 397.

Service on agent, IX, 396; XII, 298.

Subtenants, IV, 417.

Tenant at sufferance, III, 430; VI, 459.

Tenant at will, II, 342; IV, 417; VI, 459, 461; VIII, 418; IX, 396; X, 368.

Tenant from month to month, III, 430; VI, 461; VII, 417; IX, 396; X, 368; XI, p. 490.

Tenant from year to year, II, 339-342; III, 430; IV, 417; V, 441; VI, 461; VIII, 418.

Verbal notice, IV, 417; IX, 396.

Waiver of, IV, 417; V, 441; X, 368.

When not necessary, I, 550; III, 430; V, 441; VI, 461; VIII, 418.

In actions of ejectment, I, 134; II, 183, 189; III, 241, 246; XII, 298.

LAPPAGE.

See Possession.

LATERAL SUPPORT.

See Easements.

LAW OF PLACE.

See Conflict of Laws.

LEASES.

Breach of contract to execute. See Contracts.
Mining leases. See Mines and mining lands.
Parol leases. See Statute of Frauds.
Receivers. See Receivers.

Actions and defences, XI, 347.

Equitable relief, mistake, XII, 316.

Injunction, XII, 316.

Trespass, XII, 317.

Agreement changing terms of lease, IX, 412.

Lease by life tenant, XI, 342.

Nature of lease as personalty, XI, 349.

As to what constitutes a lease—Validity.

Alterations, XI, p. 501.

Corporation officer, by, XII, 307.

Definition of "lease," IV, 430.

Description of premises, VI, 474.

Execution and form, V, 454; VII, 429; X, 378; XII, 307.

Lease for illegal purposes, II, 62; IV, 423; VI, 474; VII, 439;
VIII, 430; XI, 344.

Lease of public property, V, 454; XI, 348.

Lease of railroad property, V, 454; VII, 429; VIII, 430.

License distinguished, IV, 430.

Mistake, XI, 346.

Particular instruments, IV, 430; V, 454; VI, 474; VIII, 430;
IX, 403, 410; XI, 335; XII, 307.

Parol, XI, p. 501; XII, 307.

Perpetuity, XII, 314.

Right to cut ice, XI, 336.

Signed by one party only, XI, 335.

When land passes with building, XI, 336.

Assignment of leases.

Assignee accepting assignment liable for rent without entering
into possession, V, 462; IX, 421; X, 387.

Consent of lessor, II, 356; III, 444; VII, 435.

Distinguished from sublease, II, 356; IX, 420; XII, 313.

Effect on covenants, II, 356; IV, 435; V, 461.

Leases—continued.

Independent guaranty by assignor, IV, 435.

Liabilities of lessee and assignee, V, 461, 462; VI, 480, 491; VII, 435, 436; VIII, 426, 437; IX, 420, 421; X, 385-387; XII, 313.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 356; IV, 435; V, 461; VI, 480; VII, 435; VIII, 436; IX, 420; X, 385; XI, 340.

Transfer of privilege of purchasing, IV, 436.

Construction of leases.

Determining rent by appraisement, IV, 432; VI, 477.

Evidence admissible, IV, 431; V, 456; XI, 337; XII, 309.

General principles, IX, 413.

Improvements, II, 355; III, 441; VI, 476; VII, 431; VIII, 431.

Indemnity against nuisance, XI, 349.

"Occupy" defined, IV, 431.

Options to renew or purchase, II, 355; III, 442; IV, 431, 434; VII, 431; VIII, 431, 435; IX, 414; X, 382, 383; XI, p. 505, XII, 310.

Particular instruments, II, 355; III, 441; IV, 431; V, 456; VI, 476; VII, 431; VIII, 431; IX, 413; X, 379; XI, 336.

Provisions as to termination, V, 457; VI, 476; VII, 431.

Rent, amount of, XI, 336.

Stipulation as to payment of rent, VI, 477; VIII, 431; IX, 413; X, 379.

Stipulation in lease of lot by camp meeting association requiring lessee to conform to its rules and regulations, X, 380.

Subletting, XI, 339; XII, 311.

Covenants in leases.

Against subletting, III, 444; V, 460; VII, 432.

Against alterations, XI, p. 509.

Breach of covenants, III, 435; IV, 433; VI, 478; VII, 432; XI, 341.

Breach of covenant against use of premises for sale of intoxicants—Acceptance of rent as waiver of right to forfeit lease, X, 381; XI, 341.

Damages for breach, XI, 343.

Fitness, XII, 308.

Furnish steam, XII, 308.

For payment of attorney's fees, IX, 415.

For quiet enjoyment, IV, 433; VI, 478; VII, 432; VIII, 433; IX, 415, 416.

Implied covenant as to condition or use of premises, IV, 433; VII, 433; IX, 416.

Particular covenants construed, I, 547a; II, 355; III, 441; IV, 433; VI, 478; VIII, 432; IX, 415; XI, 341; XII, 308.

Possession, failure to give, XII, 312.

Leases—continued.

- As to repairs, XI, 341.
- Running with the land, V, 458; VII, 432; VIII, 432.
- To pay rent: Release from, IV, 421.
- To pay taxes, II, 355; VI, 478; VIII, 432; IX, 415; XI, 341; XII, 308.
- To yield up in good condition, XI, 341; XII, 308.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 547a; II, 358; III, 444; IV, 438; V, 464; VI, 483; VII, 439; VIII, 440; IX, 423; X, 389; XI, 341; XII, 308.

Renewal of leases.

- Construction of particular leases, II, 355; III, 443; IV, 434; V, 459; VI, 479; VII, 434; VIII, 435; IX, 417; X, 382, 383; XI, 338; XII, 310.
- Covenant giving right to renew for different periods, IX, 418; XII, 310.
- Election by lessee, III, 442; IV, 434; VIII, 435.
- Implied renewal, I, 269; VII, 434.
- Perpetual renewals, V, 459; VI, 479.
- Rights of assignee of lease, IV, 434; IX, 417.
- Abandonment, XII, 314.
- Waiver or forfeiture, XII, 314.
- Redemption, XII, 314.
- Release of tenant's sureties, XII, 315.
- Termination, XI, 345; XII, 314.

LEGACIES.

As a charge on land. See Liens.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

See Holidays.

LEVEE.

See further, Drainage.

Negligence in construction of, XI, 561.

LICENSES.*As to the creation and definition of.*

- Declarations of owner, IV, 439.
- Distinguished from easement, IV, 439.
- Distinguished from lease, IV, 430.
- Grant by municipality, I, 283; IV, 439; VII, 440; VIII, 442.
- Particular cases, VI, 484; VIII, 442, 524; IX, 424; XI, 330; XII, 318.
- Void contract, IV, 439.

Licenses—continued.*Assignment of license.*

Adverse holding of transferee, IV, 440.

Parol license not assignable, I, 283; II, 182; VI, 484; VIII, 441.

Duration of license, X, 390.

Revocation of license.

By adjudications, X, 391.

By assignment of license, IV, 440; VI, 484.

By sale or conveyance of property, I, 279, 280, 283; IV, 439; VIII, 441; IX, 823; X, 391; XI, 351.

Death of licensor, VI, 485; VII, 440; VIII, 441.

Estoppel to revoke, I, 281-283; II, 182; III, 234, 237, 445; VI, 485; VII, 440; VIII, 441; IX, 425; X, 390; XI, 351.

Granted by ordinance, I, 183; IX, 425.

Improvements, V, 465; X, 391.

Parol license, II, 182; III, 234, 237, 445; VI, 485; VII, 440; IX, 425; X, 390; XI, 351; XII, 319.

Rights of licensee on revocation, XI, 351.

Structures erected under, III, 445; X, 391.

Title to timber cut under, I, 283; II, 662; IX, 823, 824.

Title of licensee to the property.

Under revocable license, V, 466.

LIENS.

Assumption of liens. See Mortgages.

Attachment liens. See Attachments.

Attorney's lien. See Real Actions.

Judgments. See Judgments.

Landlord's lien. See Landlord and Tenant.

Redemption from liens. See Redemption.

Vendee's lien. See Vendors and vendees.

Vendor's lien. See Vendors and vendees.

Actions to establish, XI, 360.

Actions to quiet, XII, 328.

Practice, Pleading, XII, 328.

Agreement for, XII, 324.

Estoppel as to, XII, 328.

As to the creation and nature of equitable liens.

How created, I, 552; II, 371; III, 454; IV, 458; VI, 493; VII, 447; VIII, 448; IX, 432; XI, 360.

In condemnation proceedings, XI, 165.

Keeping liens alive, I, 555; II, 372.

Particular cases, V, 472; VI, 493; VII, 447.

Charging land with one's support, VIII, 450; IX, 432.

Charging land with debts, XI, 358.

Water charge as lien on purchaser, XII, 324.

Liens—continued.*Priority of liens.*

Legislative power. See Constitutional Law.

Recording liens. See Records and Recording.

Assessment for municipal improvements, V, 905; VI, 57; VII, 13; VIII, 17; 453.

Attachment liens, II, 375; IV, 457; V, 471; VI, 545; VIII, 453; IX, 434; X, 622; XII, 324, 325.

Between purchasers and lienholders, III, 458; IV, 460.

Claims of decedent's estates, VII, 446.

Conveyance to mortgagee, I, 324, 325; III, 531.

Debt for seed grain, III, 446-449.

Lien attaching before acceptance of grantor's deed, IX, 133.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 375; III, 457; IV, 460; VI, 486.

Priority of judgment liens.

As between judgments, III, 457; IV, 449; VIII, 446; X, 393.

As to after-acquired realty, IV, 449; VIII, 446.

Effect of errors in docketing and indexing, I, 290; V, 468; IX, 427.

Federal and state courts, IV, 456.

Fraudulent grantee's right to assert, VI, 490.

General principles, V, 469; VII, 444; VIII, 446; IX, 429; XI, 312; XII, 325.

Judgment for damages awarded in condemnation proceedings, VI, 273.

Over mortgages, II, 364; IV, 460; VI, 490; VII, 444; VIII, 446; IX, 429; XII, 325.

Over unrecorded conveyances, II, 364-369n; IV, 448; VI, 491; IX, 429; X, 621; XI, 312.

Particular cases, V, 469; VI, 490; VII, 444; VIII, 446.

Unaccepted deeds, III, 458.

Legacies as charges on land.

Enforcement of, I, 554; III, 456; IV, 895; VII, 448; VIII, 449; IX, 433; X, 398.

Forfeitures, IV, 895.

Implication of, II, 374; IV, 459, 895; VI, 494; VII, 448; VIII, 449.

Intention of testator, I, 554; II, 374, 738; III, 456; IV, 459; IX, 433; X, 398.

Particular cases, II, 374; III, 456; VI, 494; VII, 448; VIII, 449, 890; IX, 433; X, 398; XI, 707.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 555; III, 460; VI, 497; VII, 451; XI, 359.

Power of legislature to create or impair, III, 446-449; VIII, 447, 453; IX, 430, 460.

Liens—continued.

Seed grain liens, III, 446, 449n.

Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 498.

Statutory method of foreclosure, exclusive, II, 376.

Lis Pendens.

Amendments and supplemental pleading, III, 455; V, 454; VII, 449.

As notice, II, 359-362; III, 455; IV, 454; VI, 495; VII, 449; VIII, 451; IX, 434; X, 399; XII, 323.

Bind purchasers, I, 553; II, 362; III, 455; IV, 453, 456; V, 473; VI, 495; VIII, 451, 452; X, 399, 400; XI, 357; XII, 288, 323.

Creation, XI, 356.

Construction of statutes, V, 473; VI, 495; VII, 449; VIII, 451; IX, 434.

Dismissal of suit, IV, 453.

Elements necessary to constitute, III, 455.

Federal court proceedings, IV, 456.

Knowledge as essential, XII, 323.

Loss of lien, XI, 356; XII, 323.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 553; II, 362; IV, 453; V, 473; VII, 449; VIII, 451; X, 399; XII, 323.

Pendente lite purchasers—Prior grantee in unrecorded deed from a defendant is not, X, 400.

Suit in another county, II, 359-361; III, 455; IV, 456.

Suit in equity, IV, 453.

LIFE ESTATES.

See Estates.

LIMITATIONS.

See Statute of Limitations.

LIS PENDENS.

See Liens.

LOST DEEDS.

See Deeds.

MANDAMUS.

To prevent obstruction of stream, XI, p. 790.

MANURE.

As to when it is realty, I, 111; VIII, 315.

Removal by tenant, IV, 316; VIII, 314; X, 278; XII, 300.

MAPS AND PLATS.

Surveys. See Boundaries.

Acceptance and adoption by municipal authorities.

A judicial act, III, 575.
 Effect, IV, 586; VIII, 619.
 As evidence, IV, 586; VII, 616; VIII, 619; IX, 595; X, 42, 550; XI, 475; XII, 460.
 Coast survey charts, XI, p. 330.
 Construction of, II, 505.
 Correction of government plat, IX, 595.
 Description of land by, XI, 132; XII, 458.
 Easement by reference to, XII, 112.
 Invalid plats, II, 505; III, 575.
 Miscellaneous notes, VI, 685; VIII, 619; IX, 595; X, 550; XI, 475.
 Mistake in, XI, 475.
 Statutory, XII, 459.
 Vacating plats, V, 639.

MARKETS.

Obstruction of street by, VI, 46.
 Right of lessee of market stall, III, 299; V, 88.

MARRIED WOMEN.

See Husband and Wife.

MARSHALLING ASSETS AND SECURITIES.

General principles, IV, 251; V, 255; XI, 170.
 Homestead rights favored, I, 202; II, 288, 293.
 In favor of grantee of equity of part of mortgaged premises on foreclosure, XI, 416.
 On taking by eminent domain, XI, 170.
 Rights of junior lien holder or mortgagee, I, 555; V, 594; VI, 634; VII, 444; XII, 394.
 Rights of mechanic's lien claimants, V, 255, 543.
 Rights of purchaser of incumbered lands, IV, 460; V, 594; VI, 490, 635; VII, 565; VIII, 570; IX, 542; X, 497.

MASONIC LODGES.

Exemption of property from taxation, VIII, 815.
 Validity of charitable bequests to, IX, 59.

MEASURE OF DAMAGES.

See Damages.

MECHANICS LIENS.

Assignment of, II, 448; III, 511; IV, 516; V, 524; VII, 493; VIII, 504; IX, 476.

What law governs, XII, 328.

As to the filing of a lien statement.

Allegations as to ownership of premises, III, 505; IV, 507; V, 527; VI, 555; VII, 501; VIII, 509; IX, 482.

Amendments, III, 504; VI, 558; VII, 505; IX, 484; XI, p. 542.

Description of premises, I, 561; III, 506; IV, 508; V, 530; VI, 556; VII, 501; VIII, 509; IX, 482; X, 435; XII, 345.

Form and contents, II, 438; III, 504; IV, 505; V, 526; VI, 551; VII, 497; VIII, 510; IX, 480; X, 433, 435; XII, 343.

Including non-lienable items, V, 533; VI, 558; VII, 503; X, 436; XI, 376.

Mistakes and inaccuracies, III, 507; IV, 510; V, 532; VI, 558; VII, 503; VIII, 511; IX, 483; X, 436; XI, 376; XII, 346.

Place of filing, III, 504; VIII, 506.

Recording—Effect of officer's failure to record, III, 504; VII, 497; VIII, 507.

Statement of account and contract, II, 439; III, 504, 505; IV, 509; V, 527, 531; VI, 557; VII, 502; VIII, 506; X, 433, 435; XI, 373, 374; XII, 343.

Items on running account, XI, p. 543; XII, 343.

Separate houses, XII, 345.

Statutes construed, II, 439; III, 505; VI, 551; VII, 497; XI, p. 527.

Sub-contractors and material men, V, 527; VI, 552; VII, 498; X, 433.

Time for filing, II, 438, 439; III, 502, 504, 505; IV, 506; V, 527, 528; VI, 553; VII, 499; VIII, 508; IX, 481; X, 434; XI, p. 544; XII, 344.

Last items paid for, XII, 344.

Time for filing: Extension of by repairs or substitution of new materials, V, 528; VI, 554; VII, 500; IX, 481; X, 425, 434.

Verification, III, 504, 505; IV, 511; V, 534; VI, 599; VII, 504; X, 435.

Bond of contractor in lieu of lien, V, 515, 522; VI, 529; VII, 477; VIII, 486; IX, 489; X, 430; XII, 336.

Cannot be required, XI, 368.

Building contracts.

Filing and recording, III, 495; IV, 504; V, 525; VI, 550; VII, 496; IX, 470.

Mechanics Liens—continued.*Construction and constitutionality of mechanics' lien statutes.*

Constitutionality, I, 304; II, 444; IV, 517; VI, 542; VII, 477; VIII, 483; IX, 460; X, 422; XI, p. 528; XII, 329.

Effect of change of statute, III, 494; IV, 515; V, 509; VI, 527; VIII, 484; IX, 460; X, 443.

Liberally construed, I, 313; II, 440; III, 494, 512; IV, 517; VI, 527.

Particular statutes, II, 440, 448; III, 512; IV, 517; V, 546; VI, 568; VII, 477; VIII, 483; IX, 461; X, 422; XI, p. 527; XII, 329.

Three years' contracts, XII, 329.

Estate or property subject to mechanics' liens.

Buildings separate from land, XI, 365; XII, 333.

Church property, V, 510; VII, 481.

Community property, IV, 493.

Educational institution, XII, 333.

Equitable estate, II, 433; III, 494; V, 510; VII, 479; VIII, 485.

Homestead, XII, 333.

Married women, XI, 365; XII, 335.

Miscellaneous cases, III, 494; VI, 528.

Oil well derrick, XII, 333.

Public property, I, 311; II, 436; III, 499; IV, 497; V, 515; VI, 529; VII, 475; VIII, 486; IX, 462; XI, 365.

Public school property, I, 311; II, 436; IV, 497; V, 515; VI, 529; VII, 475, 476; VIII, 486; X, 443.

Quasi public property, I, 310.

Railroad property, I, 312; II, 430, 431, 433; VII, 479.

Statutes construed, II, 335, 433; III, 495; IV, 493; V, 510; VII, 479.

Title subsequently acquired, XII, 335.

Extent of property affected by the lien.

"Convenient space about" the improvement, IV, 493.

Land "necessary to use and enjoyment" of building, V, 510; VI, 530; XII, 333.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 312, 561; II, 434; V, 510; VI, 530; VII, 480.

Railroad property, II, 434; VI, 531.

Statutes construed, I, 309, 312; V, 510; VI, 530; VII, 480; VIII, 485.

Who bound by.

Owner, lessor and lessee, mortgagee, vendee, cestui under deed of trust, XI, 366, 367; XII, 332.

Mechanics Liens—continued.*Improvements, structures or services which give a lien.*

- Architect's services, II, 431n; III, 496; V, 511; VI, 534; VIII, 490; IX, 464; XII, 330.
- Bookkeeper's services, VI, 532.
- Carting, XII, 331.
- Civil engineer's services, II, 431n.
- Construction of sidewalks and private walks, III, 496; VI, 533; VIII, 488.
- Digging a well, VII, 481, 482; VIII, 487; IX, 463.
- Dynamite used, XII, 331.
- Feed for teams, XII, 331.
- Fittings for buildings, XII, 331.
- Fuel for mining plant, VIII, 496.
- Grading city lot, IX, 463.
- Improvements by guardian, III, 494.
- Improvements by husband of owner, II, 446; V, 514; VI, 538; VII, 484; VIII, 494; IX, 468; X, 291.
- Improvements by lessee, III, 494; IV, 496; V, 514; VI, 537; VII, 483; VIII, 493; IX, 467; X, 424.
- Improvements by licensee, VI, 537.
- Improvements by vendee, I, 313; II, 432, 433; III, 495, 497; IV, 495; V, 513; VI, 536; VIII, 492; IX, 466; X, 423.
- Furnishing labor of others, XII, 330.
- Labor on mining claims, V, 512; VI, 535; VII, 481; VIII, 491; IX, 465.
- "Laborer" defined, IV, 494; X, 422.
- Machinery, I, 313, 561; II, 437; VI, 543; VIII, 489; IX, 463, 470.
- What labor, XI, 364; XII, 331.
- Work done away from property, XII, 331.
- What materials, XI, 364; XII, 331.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 313, 561; II, 432, 437; III, 496; V, 511, 514; VI, 532; VII, 481; IX, 463; X, 422; XI, 364; XII, 331.
- Planting trees, shrubbery, etc., VIII, 488.
- Statutes construed, III, 496; IV, 494; V, 511; VII, 482; VIII, 487; IX, 463; X, 422; XII, 329.
- Superintendent's services, IV, 494; VI, 534; VII, 482; VIII, 490; IX, 464.
- Temporary structure, XI, p. 530.
- Who may claim, XI, 363; XII, 330.

Joint liens on several lots or buildings.

- Miscellaneous cases, I, 561; II, 435; III, 500; IV, 498; V, 516; VI, 544; VII, 488; VIII, 500; IX, 473.
- Statutes construed, II, 435; III, 500; V, 516; VI, 544.

Mechanics Liens—continued.*Liens of sub-contractors and material men.*

- Abandonment by contractor, I, 306; X, 429; XII, 334.
- Constitutionality of statutes, I, 304; II, 444; VI, 542.
- Creation of, I, 308; II, 443; III, 502; IV, 501; V, 520; VI, 532, 539; VII, 485; VIII, 495; IX, 470; X, 426; XI, 370; XII, 339.
- Effect of contractor's agreement to take his pay in property, VI, 541.
- Effect of payments to, or agreements of, contractor, I, 562; III, 502; IV, 501; V, 521; VI, 539, 540; VII, 486; VIII, 498, 499; IX, 471; X, 427; XI, 372; XII, 334, 340, 341.
- Existence of debt from owner, XII, 341.
- Necessity of protecting lienors in paying contractor, XII, 340.
- Notice of intention to claim lien, XI, 371; XII, 339.
- Notice to owner to stop payment to contractor, XII, 339.
- Notice not to claim lien, XII, 339.
- Knowledge of owner, XI, 371; XII, 339.
- Rights of non-resident of state, VII, 478; VIII, 495; X, 443.
- Sale by one manufacturing company to another manufacturing company, IX, 472.
- Set off, XII, 340.
- Statutes construed, II, 430, 431, 445; III, 503; IV, 501, 502; V, 522; VI, 543; VII, 487; VIII, 497; IX, 470; X, 426.
- Sub-contractors of second or third degree, I, 562; IV, 501; V, 522; IX, 470; X, 426.
- Without default of owner, I, 304; II, 444; VI, 542; VIII, 483.

Priority of mechanics' liens.

- Against heirs and devisees, IV, 499, 500.
- As between themselves, II, 375; III, 498; IV, 499.
- "Commencement" of building, VI, 546; VIII, 501.
- Confining other prior liens to the land, V, 519; VI, 547; VII, 492; VIII, 503; IX, 475; X, 428.
- Existing liens, III, 498; IV, 499; V, 517; VII, 491.
- Mortgagees and purchasers, I, 563; II, 375; III, 459, 498; IV, 499; V, 517; VI, 545, 546; VII, 490; VIII, 501, 502; IX, 474; X, 428; XI, 366; XII, 342.
- Owner's claim for completing, XII, 342.
- Statutes construed, III, 498; V, 518, 519; VI, 546; VII, 489; VIII, 501; IX, 474; X, 428.
- To homestead claims, XI, 366.
- Vendor's lien, II, 375; VI, 545, 546; VIII, 501.

Loss or waiver of mechanics' lien.

- Bankruptcy, XI, 369.
- By agreement, III, 501; V, 523; VI, 548; VII, 494; VIII, 499, 505; X, 431; XII, 339.

Mechanics Liens—continued.

- Destruction of building, VII, 494; X, 432; XII, 337.
- Discharge by bond, XII, 337.
- Discharge in bankruptcy, X, 431.
- Particular cases, II, 447; III, 501; IV, 503; V, 523; VI, 548; VII, 494; IX, 477; XI, 369.
- Taking chattel mortgage on machinery afterward annexed to land, IX, 478.
- Taking notes or security, I, 563; II, 447; III, 501; IV, 503; V, 523; VI, 549; VII, 495; VIII, 505; IX, 477, 478; X, 431; XI, 369; XII, 337.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 563; II, 448; III, 511, 512; IV, 516; V, 545; X, 433; XI, 369.
- Removal of buildings, XII, 337.
- Rights of non-resident of state, VII, 478; VIII, 495.
- Rights of surety on contractor's bond stipulating against mechanics' liens, IV, 503; V, 523; VI, 548; VII, 494; VIII, 499; IX, 477; X, 430.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 569.
- Waiver, XII, 337.

Foreclosure of mechanics' liens.

- Against buildings only, V, 519; VII, 492; IX, 475; X, 438.
- Allowance of interest, VIII, 517; X, 441.
- Amendments, V, 539; VI, 564; VIII, 518; IX, 485; XII, 348.
- Appeal bond, XI, 378.
- Attorney's fees, II, 442; III, 510; IV, 515; V, 541; VI, 567; VII, 509; VIII, 517; X, 441; XI, 377.
- Change in law governing, II, 448; IV, 515; V, 509; VIII, 484; X, 437.
- Complaint, II, 442; III, 509; IV, 512; V, 535; VI, 560; VII, 506; IX, 485; X, 439; XII, 348.
- Cross-bill, XII, 348.
- Defenses, I, 563; IV, 514; V, 537; VI, 562; VII, 507; VIII, 513.
- Evidence and presumptions, V, 542; VI, 566; VII, 509; VIII, 516; IX, 487; X, 437.
- Determination of land owned, XI, 378.
- Judgment, XI, 379.
- Liability of mortgagee made a party, for costs, X, 442.
- Marshalling securities: Mortgagee's rights, V, 543.
- Miscellaneous notes, II, 442; IV, 509, 515; V, 544; VI, 567; VII, 510; VIII, 518; IX, 486, 489; X, 437.
- Parties, II, 442; III, 508; IV, 513; V, 536; VI, 561; VII, 507; VIII, 512, 518; IX, 486; XI, 378; XII, 348.
- Personal judgment, III, 509, 510; IV, 515; V, 540; VI, 565; VIII, 515; IX, 489; X, 437; XI, 379.

Mechanics Liens—continued.

- Pleading, XII, 348.
- Sale of portion of land, XII, 347.
- Statutes of limitation, V, 538; VI, 563; VII, 508; VIII, 514; IX, 488; X, 440; XI, 377, p. 547; XII, 347.
- Statutes construed, III, 510; VI, 567; VII, 510; XII, 347.
- Unpaid purchase money: Application of proceeds, II, 441.
- Variance, V, 542; VII, 510; VIII, 516.

MERGER.

- Conveyance taken by lien holder, III, 306; IV, 266; V, 293; VI, 308; VII, 267; VIII, 266; IX, 245; X, 232; XI, 190.
- General principles, I, 564; II, 220; III, 305; IV, 265, 266; V, 292; VI, 307; VII, 266; VIII, 265; IX, 244; X, 232; XI, 190; XII, 150, 380.
- Inheritance of legal estate, I, 417, 564; IV, 265; VII, 266.
- Not favored, III, 305; IV, 265.
- Two rights in one person, I, 417.

MEXICAN GRANTS.

- Title under, XI, 478; XII, 278, 463.

MILLS AND MILL DAMS.

- See Waters.

MINES AND MINING LANDS.

- Descent of mining claim. See Descent.
- Gas and Oil. See Gas and Oil.
- Life tenant's rights. See Estates.
- Mechanics' liens on. See Mechanics' Liens.
- Patents. See Public Lands.
- Reservations of. See Deeds.

As to mining leases and agreements.

- Assignment of, V, 549.
- Construction, I, 317; II, 455; III, 515; IV, 520; V, 549; VI, 570; VII, 512; VIII, 521, 522; IX, 492; X, 444; XI, 380.
- Confinement of gas, XI, p. 551.
- Creation of rights appurtenant, XI, p. 549.
- Exceptions and reservations, XI, p. 550.
- Forfeiture and abandonment, VI, 570; VII, 313; VIII, 522; IX, 496; X, 444; XI, p. 550; XII, 350, 357.
- "Grub stake" agreement, XI, 670.
- Lessee's right to terminate, XI, p. 550; XII, 357.
- Land included, XII, 357.
- Protection against water, XI, 380.
- Payment, XI, p. 549.
- Use of shaft, XI, p. 549.

Mines and Mining Lands—continued.

Work to be done, XI, p. 549; XII, 357.

Waiver of misrepresentations, XI, p. 552.

Liability of mining lessee for assessments made for municipal improvements, IX, 490, 491.

"Reprise" defined, IX, 491.

Right of lessee of coal mine to construct railroad switch on the leased premises, X, 446.

Right of lessee to remove fixtures, IX, 495.

Right of way conveyed, XII, 357.

Royalty, XII, 356.

Size of coal removable, XII, 357.

Timber cutting, XII, 357.

Title to ore, XII, 357.

What constitutes, IV, 519; VIII, 521; IX, 496.

Conveyance of mines and minerals.

Concealment by partner, XII, 350.

Conveyance of one stratum, III, 514.

Conveyance of right to mine and remove all coal in a tract of land is not a sale, X, 445.

General principles, I, 315; II, 455; XI, 382, 489; XII, 349.

Release of surface support, I, 317.

Title to mining claim conferred by government certificate of purchase, X, 569.

Location and working of mining claims on public lands.

Abandonment by locator, VI, 697; VII, 628; X, 562; XII, 350, 354.

Action by locator to quiet title, VII, 629.

Adverse claims in, XI, 381.

Amendment of defective location, XI, p. 684.

"Apex," law of, XI, 486; XII, 353.

By liens, VII, 626; IX, 610.

By whom and where made, V, 655; VII, 625; IX, 603; XI, 483.

By public officers, XII, 351.

Conflicting locations: Adversary proceedings, III, 583; V, 657; VI, 698; VIII, 634; IX, 609; X, 566; XI, 485; XII, 351, 354.

Conflicting locations—Adversary proceedings—Necessity of showing citizenship and effect of failure, IX, 610; X, 566.

Constitutionality of statute regulating mining, V, 547; XII, 349.

Construction of statute excepting "known" vein or lode from placer patent, VI, 700.

Co-tenants, XI, 488; XII, 355.

Definition of "lead," "load" or "vein" of mineral matter, X, 561.

Mines and Mining Lands—continued.

- Discovery of ore, XII, 351.
- Doing required amount of work: Statute construed, IV, 641; V, 654; VI, 696; VII, 628; VIII, 633; IX, 608; X, 565; XI, 487; XII, 355.
- Exemption of soldiers, XI, p. 689.
- Following "dip" of vein, VI, 699; IX, 607; X, 564; XI, 486.
- Forfeiture, IV, 641; VI, 696; VII, 628; VIII, 633; IX, 608; X, 565; XI, p. 550.
- Injunction against removal of ores, XI, 489.
- Laborer's lien, I, 317; IV, 640.
- Lode and placer claims, IV, 642; VI, 695, 700; VII, 625; IX, 603; X, 562.
- Loss of by silence, XI, p. 687.
- Marking location: Survey and description, V, 656; VI, 695; VII, 627; VIII, 632; IX, 605; X, 563; XI, 484; XII, 352.
- Openings, XII, 357.
- Posts and boundaries, XI, 484.
- Marking location—Vein discovered beneath the surface, IX, 606.
- Mill-site location—Rights of conflicting lode claimants, IX, 611.
- "Mining claim" defined, IV, 640.
- "Mining ground"—what constitutes, VIII, 630.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 454, 456; III, 513, 583; V, 658; VI, 695, 701; VII, 625, 630; VIII, 631; IX, 603; X, 362; XI, 483.
- Notice of, I, 317; II, 454; III, 583; VI, 695; VII, 627; VIII, 632; IX, 605; X, 563; XI, 484.
- Relocation, III, 583; IV, 641; VII, 625; VIII, 631, 633; IX, 603, 604, 608; X, 562, 565; XI, 483.
- Removal of timber, X, 568.
- Rights and title of locator, V, 654; VII, 629; VIII, 631.
- Rights of tunnel claimant, II, 449-453; III, 583.
- Right of inspection, XI, p. 553.
- Right to support, XI, 382.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 702.
- Statutes construed, I, 386; II, 450, 451; III, 583; IV, 641; V, 654; VII, 625; IX, 603.
- Successive locations, XII, 351.
- Surface claims, II, 452; XI, 382.
- Title to mining claim conferred by government certificate of purchase, X, 569.
- "Vein"—What constitutes, IX, 604; X, 561; XI, p. 687.
- Waste, XI, p. 553.
- "Mineral ores," and "minerals and ores" defined, IV, 521.

Mines and Mining Lands—continued.

Mining partnerships, V, 548; VII, 515; VIII, 520.

Miscellaneous notes, III, 517; IV, 521, 642; V, 554, 658; VII, 515; VIII, 524; IX, 496.

Separate ownership of surface and minerals.

Separate ownership of surface and minerals, XI, 382; XII, 358.

Adverse possession of surface or mineral estate, VI, 574; VII, 29.

By partition, V, 621; VIII, 524.

Rights as to support of surface, X, 451; XII, 359.

Trust relations, V, 553.

MINORS.

See Infants and Insane Persons.

MISTAKES.

Reformation. See Reformation.

Avoidance of contracts, III, 104.

Cancellation of deed for, V, 154; XI, 122, 531; XII, 91.

Evidence of in ejectment, XI, p. 244.

In plat, XI, p. 670.

Equitable relief from mistakes.

As to quantity of land, V, 259; VI, 284; VII, 247; VIII, 883; X, 815; XI, 531.

As to timber, XI, 59.

General principles, V, 256; XI, 532.

Mortgages, XI, 175.

Releases of, XI, 411.

Improvements made under, XI, p. 442.

Mistakes of law, V, 260; VII, 247; XI, 222; X, 213; XI, 129, 531.

Negligently made, V, 258.

Particular cases, III, 284; V, 257; VI, 284; VII, 247; X, 213; XI, 175; XII, 91.

Mutuality, XI, 533.

MORTGAGES.

Acknowledgment of. See Acknowledgments.

Condemnation of mortgaged land. See Eminent domain.

Corporations. See Corporations.

Delivery of. See Deeds.

Description of property in. See Deeds.

Estates created by. See Estates.

Fraud or duress in procuring. See Fraud, duress and undue influence.

Insurance. See Insurance.

National Banks. See National Banks.

Writ of assistance to mortgagee. See Writ of Assistance.

Mortgages—continued.**As to what constitutes a valid mortgage and construction.**

- In general, XI, 388; XII, 360.
- Alterations and filling blanks, VI, 576; X, 453; XI, 390.
- By deposit of title deeds, VII, 520; VIII, 530; IX, 499; X, 454.
- Capacity of mortgagor, XI, p. 571.
- Conditional sale distinguished, XII, 373.
- Construction of mortgages, II, 466; IV, 525; V, 558; VI, 579; VII, 522; VIII, 533; IX, 500; X, 456; XI, 389; XII, 367.
- Debt—Necessity of and description, II, 468; III, 518; IV, 524; VI, 577; VII, 516; IX, 498.
- Delivery and acceptance: Intervening rights, VII, 519; XII, 378.
- Evidence to vary, XI, 389.
- Equitable mortgage, II, 473; IV, 523; V, 557; VI, 578; VII, 520; VIII, 530; IX, 499; X, 454; XI, 402; XII, 374.
- Executor or administrator, XII, 211, XII, 169.
- Extension and renewal, XII, 377.
- Fraud as to, XI, 391.
- Advances secured by, II, 487; III, 522; IV, 529; V, 561; VI, 584, 590; VII, 525, 529; VIII, 536; IX, 504; X, 468; XII, 362.
- After-acquired property, III, 521; IV, 528; V, 560; VI, 583; VII, 525; VIII, 536; IX, 504; X, 461; XI, 394; XII, 363.
- Agreement of mortgagor to pay expense of abstract necessary in foreclosure proceedings, VII, 560.
- As evidence of the debt, IV, 561; VII, 516.
- Crops, XI, 394.
- Husband and wife, XI, 395; XII, 368.
- Interest, XII, 362.
- Partnership, XI, 396.
- Guardian's mortgage, IV, 522; XI, p. 571.
- Illegality, XI, p. 571; XII, 360.
- Particular instruments, V, 555; VI, 575; VII, 517, 518; VIII, 528; IX, 497; X, 452; XI, 389; XII, 360, 367.
- Personal liability of mortgagor not necessary, V, 556.
- Taken in name of non-resident agent of real owner and assigned to him to evade taxes, X, 452.
- Tax title acquired, XII 364.
- Usury, XII, 362.
- What law governs, XI, p. 572; XII, 360.
- Contracts between mortgagor and mortgagee—Validity and construction. VII. 518. 560: VIII. 520: IX. 502.

Mortgages—continued.*Deeds construed as mortgages.*

- Absolute deed and defeasance, XI, 400; XII, 372.
- Defeasance—Necessity and sufficiency of, IX, 506; X, 463; XII, 372.
- Absolute deed creating a trust, VI, 586.
- Action to declare deed a mortgage: Procedure, III, 523; IV, 530; V, 563; VI, 587; VII, 527; VIII, 538; IX, 509; X, 464; XI, 399; XII, 371.
- Action to declare deed a mortgage—Burden and sufficiency of proof, I, 566; II, 470; III, 524; IV, 531; V, 563; VI, 587; VII, 527; VIII, 539; IX, 508; X, 464; XI, 399; XII, 370, 371.
- Bond for deed, XI, 398.
- Bona fide purchasers, XI, 398.
- Conditional sales distinguished, II, 469; III, 523; VIII, 537; IX, 507; X, 462; XI, 401.
- Consideration inadequate, XI, 398.
- Evidence, XII, 371.
- General principles and particular cases, I, 566; II, 469; III, 523; IV, 530; V, 562; VI, 585; VII, 526; VIII, 537, 538; IX, 505; X, 462; XI, 398; XII, 370.
- Laches, XII, 371.
- Parol evidence, XII, 371.
- Rents and improvements, XII, 371.
- Redemption from, II, 471, 472, 488.
- Tender, XI, 581.
- Test, XI, p. 579.
- Title and estate of parties, V, 562; VIII, 538; X, 462.

Trust deeds to secure debts.

- Appointment or substitution of trustee, V, 604; VI, 647; VII, 578; IX, 560; X, 511.
- Bondholders, XI, 439.
- Death of grantor, XII, 413.
- Foreclosure, VI, 647; VIII, 580.
- General principles, X, 509; XI, p. 571, §437.
- Notice of sale under, II, 541; IV, 559; V, 605; VII, 579, 580; IX, 559.
- Grantee takes with notice of what, XI, 437.
- Indemnity mortgages, II, 486; IV, 560; V, 606; VI, 650; VII, 583.
- Installment mortgages, III, 544; IV, 533; V, 607; VI, 651; VII, 583; VIII, 554; X, 512.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 573; II, 487; III, 545; IV, 561; V, 611; VII, 588; VIII, 588; IX, 566; XII, 412.

Mortgages—continued.

- Particular instruments construed, IV, 559; V, 604; VI, 647; VII, 578; VIII, 580; IX, 558; X, 509; XI, 388, 571, §437; XII, 412.
- Postponement of sale: Right of trustee to commission, VII, 582.
- Priorities, XI, 439.
- Release or discharge of, XI, 438; XII, 413.
- Sale by trustee under power without request of beneficiary, VII, 581.
- Sale under, III, 541; IV, 559; V, 605, 607; VI, 648; VII, 579; VIII, 580, 581; IX, 559, 560; X, 510, 511; XI, 440; XII, 414.
- Consideration, XI, 440.
- Death of grantor, XI, 440.
- Equitable relief, XI, 440.
- Final decree, XI, 440.
- Who may purchase at, XI, 440.
- Where, XI, 440.
- Setting aside sales under, III, 541; V, 605; VI, 649; VIII, 582, IX, 559.
- Trustees, substitution of, XII, 413.
- Trustee—Who may be, title and power of, VIII, 580; IX, 588; X, 511.

Purchase money mortgage.*As to what constitutes.*

- For borrowed purchase money, II, 373; IV, 534; V, 565; VII, 528; VIII, 541.

Particular cases, III, 528, 529; IV, 534; V, 565; VII, 528.

Priority of over other liens and interests.

- Agreements postponing, VI, 589.
- Inchoate interest of wife, III, 136, 203; IV, 178, 534.
- Other mortgages, III, 529; IV, 534; VI, 589; VIII, 541; IX, 511.
- Void or invalid: Right to vendor's lien, IV, 541, 869.

Building and loan association mortgages.

- Computation of amount due under—Application of payments, V, 610; VI, 656; VII, 587; VIII, 586, 587; IX, 564, 565; X, 516; XI, 442; XII, 416.
- Construction of, IV, 525.
- Foreclosure for non-payment of fines, VI, 654.
- Foreclosure upon dissolution and insolvency of association, VI, 655, 656; VII, 587; VIII, 587; IX, 565; X, 517; XI, 444.
- Foreign associations, V, 609; VII, 584; VIII, 584; IX, 562; X, 514.

Mortgages—continued.

- Insolvency, rights on, XII, 418.
- Loans by bidding, VII, 586; IX, 563; X, 513.
- Miscellaneous cases and statutes, V, 608; VI, 652; VII, 584; VIII, 583; IX, 561; X, 513; XI, 441; XII, 415.
- Right to return of stock, IV, 541.
- Usury as a defense to, IV, 547; V, 608; VI, 653; VII, 585; VIII, 585; IX, 563; X, 515; XI, 443; XII, 417.
- What law governs, XI, 443.

Assignment of mortgages.

- General principles, IV, 537; V, 569; VI, 596; X, 473.
- Negotiability of note, XI, p. 587.
- Payment to mortgagee afterward, IV, 538; V, 570; VI, 599; VII, 539; VIII, 548; IX, 519; X, 476.
- Priorities, XI, 403; XII, 375.
- Recording, II, 558; III, 526; IV, 538; V, 570; VI, 598; VII, 538; VIII, 548; IX, 519; X, 474.
- Title and rights of assignee, II, 477; III, 526; V, 569; VI, 597; VII, 537; VIII, 547; IX, 518; X, 475.
- What constitutes, I, 569; II, 477; III, 526, 527; IV, 537; V, 569; VI, 596; VII, 536; VIII, 546; IX, 517; X, 473; XI, 403; XII, 375.

Assumption of mortgages.

- Acceptance, assignment and cancellation of agreement to assume, V, 567.
- Agreement of assumption, I, 568; II, 476; III, 525; IV, 535; V, 566; VI, 591, 592; VII, 530; VIII, 542; IX, 513; X, 470; XI, 404; XII, 376.
- Assumption of entire debt by grantee of part of premises, VI, 593; VII, 531; VIII, 542; IX, 515.
- Covenant by grantee's agent, IV, 535; VII, 533.
- Covenant of assumption in executory contract of sale followed by warranty deed of mortgagor—Action on by mortgagee, X, 472.
- Defense to action on covenant of assumption, V, 566; VI, 591; IX, 516.
- By donee, XI, p. 590.
- Effect of extension, V, 568; VI, 594; VII, 532; VIII, 545; IX, 514; XI, 404, 405.
- Mistake vitiating agreement, XI, p. 589.
- Parol agreement of assumption, III, 698; VI, 592; VII, 534; VIII, 542; IX, 261.
- Personal liability, I, 568; II, 476; III, 525; IV, 535, 536; V, 566; VI, 591; VII, 531; VIII, 544; IX, 513; X, 470; XII, 376.

Mortgages—continued.

- Surety relation of mortgagor, III, 525; IV, 536; V, 568; VI, 594; VII, 532; VIII, 545; IX, 514; X, 470.
- Taking conveyance subject to mortgage, III, 525; IV, 535; VII, 530; VIII, 543; IX, 512; X, 469; XII, 376.
- Who may sue on grantee's covenant and when, I, 568; VI, 595; VIII, 544; IX, 516; X, 74.

Priority of mortgages.

See further Liens.

- Agreements concerning, V, 564; VI, 588; IX, 510; X, 467.
- Between holders of several notes, I, 570; III, 544; IV, 533; IX, 510.
- Between mortgages, II, 478; III, 457, 528, 529; IV, 532; V, 564; VI, 588; VII, 535; VIII, 540; IX, 510; XII, 378.
- Between mortgages executed on same day, IX, 510.
- Between mortgagee and purchaser, I, 570.
- Claims against decedent's estates, VII, 446.
- Equitable mortgage, VI, 486.
- Mechanics' liens, III, 459, 498; IV, 499; V, 517; VI, 545; VII, 490; VIII, 502; IX, 474; X, 428; XII, 342.
- Mortgage by corporation—Priority over debts incurred by a receiver of the corporation in operating it, X, 466.
- Mortgage barred by lapse of time, XI, p. 592.
- Mortgage to secure future advances, II, 487; III, 522; IV, 529; VI, 590; VII, 529; IX, 511; X, 468; XI, p. 591.
- New mortgage as a substitute for a prior mortgage, III, 528; IV, 532; V, 564; VII, 535; VIII, 540; X, 465, 467.
- Other liens, III, 457; V, 564; VI, 588; VII, 535; VIII, 540; IX, 510; X, 465.
- Purchase money mortgage. See purchase money mortgage.
- Simultaneous recording, XII, 378.
- Subsequent advances, XI, p. 591.
- Unrecorded mortgages, II, 367; 368n; III, 457; XI, p. 591.
- Waiver of priority, XI, p. 592.

Mortgagee's estate, rights, powers and liabilities.

- Against lessee of mortgagor, I, 323; III, 519; VIII, 526.
- Ejectment against mortgagee before debt is paid, X, 458.
- General principles, I, 573; II, 467; III, 519; IV, 526; VI, 580; VII, 523; VIII, 534; IX, 501; X, 457.
- Injunction against depreciation in value, XII, 365.
- Junior mortgagee's rights, II, 475; III, 536, 537; IV, 553; V, 593; VI, 633; VII, 564; IX, 541; X, 496.
- Payment of taxes, IV, 556; VII, 802, 803; VIII, 824; IX, 503, 779, 780; X, 460.

Mortgages—continued.

- Possession, I, 565, 573; III, 519, 520; IV, 526; V, 559; VI, 580; VII, 523; VIII, 534; IX, 501; X, 457-459.
- Purchase of mortgagor's equity of redemption, III, 545; V, 763; VI, 582; VII, 524, 696.
- Rights and remedies upon default by mortgagor, IV, 541; V, 576; VI, 612; VII, 545.
- Right to redeem from tax sale, VII, 810; IX, 805.
- Rights when land is taken under eminent domain, II, 210; III, 271; IV, 239; VI, 272.
- Senior mortgagee's rights, IV, 552; V, 592; VI, 632; VII, 564.
- Subrogation to rights in, XI, 397; XII, 368, 369.

Mortgagor's estate, rights, powers and liabilities.

- Abandonment of appurtenant easement, IV, 527.
- Action vs. third parties, XII, 365.
- Assignment of equity of redemption, I, 318, 319.
- Conveyance by, I, 324; III, 545.
- Ejectment by mortgagor against party taking possession under color of void foreclosure proceedings, X, 459.
- Extinguishment or surrender of equity of redemption, I, 324; II, 618; III, 545; V, 763; VI, 582; VII, 524.
- General principles, III, 519; V, 559; VI, 580; VII, 523; IX, 501.
- Lease by, I, 322, 323.
- Mortgagor's separate interest, XI, p. 575.
- Possession, I, 565; II, 466; III, 519; IV, 526; VI, 580; VII, 523; VIII, 534; IX, 501; X, 457-459.
- Power to revive mortgage barred by the statute of limitations, VI, 581.
- Recovery for trespass, VIII, 535.
- Rights when land is taken under eminent domain, II, 210; III, 271; IV, 239; VI, 272; VII, 231; VIII, 233; X, 201.

Payment of mortgage debt.

- After assignment, IV, 538; V, 570; VI, 599; VII, 539; VIII, 548; IX, 519; X, 476; XII, 380.
- Authority to receive, IV, 539; V, 572; VI, 602; VII, 541; VIII, 550; IX, 522; X, 480.
- Tender of debt secured, IV, 539; X, 479; XII, 379.
- Effect of as a discharge of the mortgage, III, 530; V, 571; VI, 600; VII, 540; IX, 520; X, 477.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 479; III, 530; IV, 539; V, 571; VII, 540; VIII, 549; IX, 520; X, 477; XII, 380.
- Payment to agent: Authority to receive things other than money, VI, 603.
- Payment to clerk of court after commencement of foreclosure proceedings, VI, 601.

Mortgages—continued.

- Presumptions as to payment, III, 530; IV, 539; V, 571; VI, 600; VII, 540; IX, 520.
- Purchase by mortgagee, III, 531.
- What constitutes payment, I, 571; II, 479; IV, 539; V, 571; VI, 600; VII, 540; VIII, 549; IX, 520; XII, 380.

Discharge, release and satisfaction of mortgages.

- After assignment, VI, 604; VII, 543; VIII, 552.
- By mistake or without authority, V, 573; VI, 607; VII, 543; VIII, 552; IX, 523; X, 481; XI, 411.
- Conveyance to mortgagee, III, 531; VII, 540.
- Death of mortgagee before delivery of discharge, XII, 380.
- Discharge by change in contract, XI, p. 593.
- Discharge in form on assignment, XI, p. 593.
- Forged satisfaction, VI, 608.
- Merger of interests, XII, 380.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 479; III, 530; IV, 539; V, 571; VI, 604; VII, 540; IX, 520; XI, 407; XII, 380.
- Of second mortgage on foreclosure of first mortgage, XI, p. 593.
- Part of mortgaged premises, XI, 408.
- Penalty for failure to enter satisfaction, II, 479; IV, 540; V, 574; VI, 610; VII, 544; VIII, 549; IX, 524; X, 482, 483; XI, 410; XII, 382.
- Penalty for failure to enter satisfaction—Release withheld in good faith, X, 483.
- Record entry of satisfaction—Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 609.
- Reissue of note after discharge, XI, p. 594.
- Release of portion of premises, II, 479; III, 530; VI, 604, 605; VII, 540, 542; VIII, 551; IX, 521; X, 478; XII, 381.
- Release of portions of several lots—Rights and liabilities of mortgagee, VI, 606.
- Satisfaction enforced in equity, I, 320, 321, 571.
- Statutes, II, 486; III, 545; VI, 657; XI, p. 594; XII, 380.
- Tender of amount due, XI, 409; XII, 379.

Taxation.

- Apportionment, XII, 403.
- Taxes on mortgaged premises, IV, 556; VII, 803; VIII, 824; IX, 503, 779, 780; X, 460, 749.
- Tax title or deed, effect of acquiring, XI, 393; XII, 411.
- Subsequent tax sale to mortgagee, XII, 396.

Foreclosure of mortgages.

- Rents and profits upon foreclosure. See Landlord and tenant.
- Against deceased mortgagor, II, 480; III, 534; V, 591; VI, 631; VII, 563; VIII, 568; IX, 540.

Mortgages—continued.

Breach authorizing, IV, 541; V, 576, 577; VI, 612, 613; VII, 546; VIII, 553; IX, 526; X, 484; XI, 412; XII, 383.
 In what jurisdiction, XI, 413; XII, 384.
 Notes maturing at different times, XII, 383.
 Statutes regulating, XI, 414; XII, 397.

As to creation and revocation of power of sale in mortgages.

Death or insanity of mortgagor, II, 462; III, 540; VII, 575; IX, 555; X, 506; XII, 168.
 Does not preclude foreclosure by suit, I, 567; IV, 557.
 Express grant necessary, II, 459.

As to sale under power of sale in mortgages.

After conveyance by mortgagor, V, 601.
 Assignment or delegation of power, III, 540; VI, 644; VIII, 577; X, 506.
 By mortgagee's administrator, IV, 557; V, 601.
 By assignee or receiver, V, 601; VIII, 577; XII, 385, 387.
 Equity controls, I, 567.
 Estoppel to question, II, 463, 464; IX, 556.
 Exhausting power of sale: Title under subsequent sale, VI, 646.
 Irregularities which affect, I, 567; IV, 557; V, 601, 602; VI, 644; VII, 576; VIII, 578; IX, 556.
 Miscellaneous principles, II, 461n, 465; III, 540; V, 601; VI, 644; VII, 576; VIII, 578; IX, 556; X, 506, 507; XI, 436.
 Notice of, V, 602; VI, 644; VII, 576; VIII, 578; IX, 556.
 On public holiday, II, 461n.
 Purchase by mortgagee, I, 318, 319, 567; II, 460, 461n; III, 540; IV, 558; V, 603; VI, 645; VII, 577; VIII, 579; IX, 557; X, 508.
 Retroactive effect of statutes regulating, II, 465.
 Rights of junior incumbrancers, III, 543.
 Right to surplus, VII, 576.
 Statutes construed, III, 542; IV, 557; VII, 576.

Foreclosure by advertisement.

Application of proceeds, III, 542; VII, 574; IX, 553; XI, 435.
 Certificate of sale, II, 458; III, 542.
 Conveyance by officer, IV, 556.
 Defects and irregularities, II, 483; IV, 556; VI, 643.
 Estoppel to question, II, 485.
 Mortgage embracing several tracts upon each of which there is a distinct lien, X, 505.
 Notice of sale, V, 600; VII, 574; IX, 554; X, 505; XI, 436.
 Sale before time set, II, 457, 458n.
 Sales under, II, 484; IV, 556.

Mortgages—continued.

Statutes construed, II, 482; III, 542; IV, 556; V, 600; VI, 643; VII, 574; IX, 553; X, 505; XI, 436.

Who may make, II, 458n; III, 541; IV, 556; IX, 553.

Foreclosure of mortgages by suit.

Adjudication of adverse claims of third parties, IV, 551; V, 590; VI, 630; VII, 562; VIII, 567; IX, 539; X, 495.

Appointment of receiver, II, 533; III, 612; IV, 684; V, 588; 709; VI, 628; VII, 561; VIII, 565; IX, 536, 537; X, 494; XI, 424.

Appointment of receiver—Rights of one liable to a deficiency judgment, IX, 537; XII, 387.

Assignee, XII, 385, 389.

Attorney's fees, IV, 550; V, 587; VI, 627; VII, 558, 559; VIII, 564; IX, 535; X, 493; XI, 426; XII, 386.

Attorney's fees—Lien of judgment for, VII, 559; X, 493.

Complaint, IV, 544; V, 579; VI, 616; VII, 548; VIII, 556; IX, 528; X, 486.

Counter claims and cross bills, V, 589; VI, 629; VII, 562; VIII, 566; IX, 538; X, 495; XII, 389.

Cross-actions by adverse claimants, XI, 425; XII, 395.

Absence, XI, p. 606.

Action barred on note, XI, p. 605.

Adverse possession, XI, 417.

Alteration, XI, 417.

Damages for removal of building, V, 586.

Death of mortgagor, XI, p. 606.

Defenses to mortgages by trustees, executors, etc., IV, 546; VII, 551.

Defenses, I, 572; III, 535; IV, 546, 547; V, 582; VI, 618-620; VII, 550; VIII, 558; IX, 530; X, 488; XI, 417; XII, 389.

Illegality in mortgage, XII, 389.

Illegality in sale, XII, 389.

Evidence, XI, 415; XII, 385.

Fraud, XI, 417; XII, 389.

General principles, I, 572; IV, 541; V, 578; VI, 615; VII, 547.

Guarantor, XI, 416.

Holder of unrecorded mortgage, XI, 416.

Husband and wife, XI, 416.

Partnership, XI, 417.

Payment, XI, 417.

Prior proceedings, XI, 417.

For a portion of debt—Installment mortgages, III, 544; V, 607; VI, 651; VII, 583; VIII, 554.

Judgments, V, 585; VI, 624; VII, 547, 555; VIII, 562; IX, 533; X, 491; XI, 420; XII, 392.

Mortgages—continued.

- Junior incumbrancer's rights, II, 475; III, 536, 537; IV, 553; V, 593; VI, 633; VII, 564; VIII, 569; IX, 541; X, 496; XII, 396.
- Laches, XI, p. 605.
- Marshalling securities, V, 594; VI, 634, 635; VII, 565; VIII, 570; X, 497; XII, 394.
- Mortgage securing several notes, III, 544; IV, 533; V, 607.
- Mortgage to secure agreement to support, V, 577.
- On whom binding, XI, 420.
- Title passed, XI, 420.
- Collateral attack, XI, 420.
- Parties, II, 480; III, 533; IV, 545; V, 580, 581; VI, 617; VIII, 549; VIII, 557; IX, 529; X, 487; XI, 416; XII, 388.
- Bondholders under third mortgage as, XII, 388.
- Claimant to title paramount, XI, 416.
- Co-makers, XI, 416.
- Contract creditors, XI, 416.
- Representative of deceased party, XI, 416.
- Subsequent mortgagee, XI, 416.
- Payments, XI, p. 606.
- Personal and deficiency judgments, II, 480; III, 534; IV, 549; V, 586; VI, 625, 626; VII, 556, 557; VIII, 563; IX, 534; X, 492; XI, 421; XII, 393.
- Pleading, XI, 415; XII, 385.
- Power of sale does not preclude, I, 567; IV, 557.
- Practice: Miscellaneous cases, III, 534; IV, 541, 543; V, 578; VI, 615; VII, 547; VIII, 555; IX, 527; X, 485; XI, 415; XII, 385.
- Priorities, XI, 422; XII, 396.
- Prior incumbrancer's rights, IV, 552; V, 392; VI, 632; VII, 564; XII, 396.
- Sale order, power, XI, p. 605.
- Statutes construed, II, 480; III, 534; V, 578; VII, 547; VIII, 555; IX, 527; X, 485.
- Statute of limitations, II, 480, 669, 670, 673; III, 534; IV, 548; V, 584; VI, 623; VII, 554; VIII, 561; IX, 532; X, 490; XI, 419; XII, 391.
- Statutory method exclusive, II, 376.
- Tender pending foreclosure, VI, 614; XI, 417.
- Usury as a defense, III, 535; IV, 547; V, 583; VI, 621, 622, 653; VII, 552, 553; VIII, 559, 560; IX, 531; X, 470, 489; XI, 418; XII, 390.
- Waiver of provision that debt is due on non-payment of interest, XI, p. 607.
- Strict foreclosure, II, 485; III, 532; IV, 542; V, 575; VI, 611; IX, 525.

Mortgages—continued.*Conduct, validity and effect of sale.*

- Adjournment and postponement of, V, 595, 596; VI, 636; VIII, 574; X, 500.
- Alienation of part of mortgaged premises: Order of sale, IV, 554; VI, 635; VII, 565; VIII, 570; IX, 542; X, 497.
- Amount due, XI, 435.
- Application of proceeds, V, 597; VI, 638; VII, 570; VIII, 573; IX, 547; X, 501.
- Appraisalment of property, IV, 554; VI, 637; VII, 567; VIII, 571; IX, 544; X, 498; XI, 427; XII, 399.
- Confirmation and conveyance, VI, 640; VIII, 575; IX, 549; X, 503.
- Delay in payment, XII, 398.
- Equitable supervision of, III, 539.
- Excess proceeds of sale, XI, 435.
- Inadequacy of price, XII, 397.
- Insurance by purchaser, IX, 367.
- Irregularities which affect, III, 538; IV, 554; V, 595, 598; VI, 639; VII, 571; VIII, 574; IX, 548; X, 502; XI, 428.
- Marshalling securities, VI, 634; VII, 565; VIII, 570; IX, 542; X, 497; XI, 423.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 481; III, 538, 542; IV, 554; V, 595; VI, 636; VII, 566, 569; IX, 543; XII, 398.
- Notice of, V, 590; VI, 637; VII, 568; VIII, 572; IX, 545; X, 499; XI, 430; XII, 396, 401.
- Sales in parcels or in solido, VI, 636; VII, 569; VIII, 572; IX, 546; X, 500; XI, 429; XII, 400.
- Sale as payment, XI, 435.
- Setting aside, II, 485; V, 598; VI, 639; VII, 571; VIII, 574; IX, 548; X, 502; XI, 428; XII, 404.
- Time, XII, 398.
- Equitable relief, XI, 428.
- Who may set aside, XI, 428.

Title, rights and liabilities of purchaser.

- Certificate or deed, XII, 402.
- Constitutionality and construction of statute making certificate of sale void if purchaser fails to take out deed within a given time, X, 503.
- Crops, rents and profits, III, 126, 127, 542; IV, 555; V, 599; VI, 147; VII, 96; VIII, 101; IX, 99; X, 76; XI, 433; XII, 411.
- Easements created against or in favor of mortgaged premises after execution of mortgage, IX, 551.
- Mortgagee in possession, rights of, XI, 432; XII, 402.
- Prescriptive title, XII, 405.

Mortgages—continued.

Right to possession: Writ of assistance, VI, 642; VII, 573; VIII, 525-527, 576; IX, 552; X, 504; XI, 434; XII, 402, 407.

Subrogation, I, 423; III, 285.

Title acquired, II, 481; IV, 555; V, 599; VI, 641 VII, 572; VIII, 576; IX, 550; X, 503; XI, 420, 428, 431.

Void sale, III, 520; V, 599.

When relieved from completing purchase, IV, 555.

Redemption.

See further Redemption.

From mortgage foreclosure, I, 597; II, 615; III, 649; IV, 724; V, 761; VI, 790; VII, 700; VIII, 714; IX, 679, 680; X, 633, 634; XI, 528; XII, 406, 408, 409.

Purchaser from mortgagor, XII, 406.

Judgment creditor of mortgagor, XII, 406.

Wife of mortgagor, XII, 406.

Amount payable, XII, 408.

Contribution, XII, 409.

Extension, XII, 408.

Laches and limitations, XII, 408, 410.

Payment of money improperly exacted, XII, 408.

Profits made by mortgagee recovered, XII, 408.

As to equity of redemption.

Assignment by mortgagor, I, 318, 319.

Distinguished from, right to redeem, II, 618.

Extinguishment or surrender of by mortgagor, I, 324; II, 618; III, 545; V, 763; VI, 582; VII, 524, 606; IX, 677; X, 631.

Execution sale of, II, 237; IX, 677.

MORTMAIN STATUTES.

See Charitable Uses.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Assessments for improvements. See Special assessments.

Defective highways. See Highways

Defective premises. See Negligence.

Market stall. See Markets.

Surface water. See Waters.

Area, XII, 419.

City and county distinguished, IV, 6

Contracts and conveyances, II, 81; VI, 135; VII, 87; VIII, 91, 439; X, 67.

As to location of municipal building, XII, 419.

Devise of land to, VI, 104; VII, 86.

Municipal Corporations—continued.

Division of municipality—Title to public property, VII, 88.
 Estoppels applied to, II, 231; III, 320; IV, 274; V, 300; VI, 317; X, 236; XI, 195.
 Fire limits, XI, 63.
 Leasing public property, V, 90; VII, 87; VIII, 91.
 Liability for defective sidewalks, XI, 87.
 Liability for wrongs, V, 89; VIII, 439; X, 67.
 Not an incorporated company, IV, 86.
 Power to convey land to an industrial exposition company without consideration, X, 68.
 Power to execute deeds, XI, 100.
 Purchase of realty by, I, 488; II, 81; III, 112; IV, 94; VI, 134; VII, 86; VIII, 90; IX, 88; X, 67; XI, 63.
 Purchase of realty by—Incurring debt by in excess of statutory limit, IX, 88.
 Riparian rights of, VII, 730; X, 670.
 Regulation of telephones, XI, 63.
 Sale of realty by, I, 488; II, 107; IV, 94; V, 86; VIII, 91; X, 67.
 Annexing noncontiguous lands, IV, 95.
 Construction of water works, IV, 93.
 Diverting use of public property, V, 91.
 Eminent domain, power of, XI, p. 253.
 Exclusive franchise, III, 113.
 Fire limits, XI, 63.
 Freight houses in streets, V, 92.
 Legislative power to annex lands, IV, 95.
 Liability for torts, III, 112; IX, 116, 830.
 Nature of easement in street, IV, 4-8.
 Parks and public grounds, IV, 92.
 Power over streets and alleys, IV, 92.
 Regulation of telephones, XI, 63.
 Regulation of nuisance, XI, 458.
 Reasonableness of ordinances, IV, 92.
 Sale of water works, IV, 93.

NATIONAL BANKS.

Leases by, V, 87.
 Taking mortgages and acquiring liens, VI, 133; VII, 85, 521; VIII, 532.
 Taxation of real estate of, VII, 786.

NATURAL GAS.

See Gas and Oil.

NAVIGABLE WATERS.

See Waters.

NEGLIGENCE.

Defective sidewalks. See Highways.

Contributory on sidewalk, XI, p. 150.

Defective tenements—Liability of landlord and tenant.

Common hallway—Liability of one tenant to another for dangerous condition, IX, 111.

Damages to feelings, XI, 85.

Duty of landlord as to lighting halls and stairways, VIII, 114; IX, 109; X, 91.

For injuries to tenant and family, I, 547; III, 140; V, 117, 120; VI, 155; VII, 107; VIII, 117; IX, 110; X, 87; XI, 75; XII, 420.

Injuries to guests and strangers, I, 278; III, 140 VI, 156; VII, 108; VIII, 114, 118; IX, 110; X, 87, 90.

Latent defects, XI, 75.

Liability of owner for injuries resulting from defects in portions controlled by him, of premises leased to several tenants, V, 120; VI, 155, 156; VII, 108; X, 89; XI, 75.

Liability of owner for injury to tenant or family resulting from concealed defects, V, 120; VII, 107; IX, 110; X, 88.

Liability for boiler in leased factory, XI, 75.

Liability of tenant to third party, XI, 75.

Fall of buildings or other structures.

Advertising boards, VII, 110; XI, 88.

Awning, XII, 427.

During construction or repair by third person, IV, 119; VIII, 119; IX, 112; X, 92.

Duty of owner to prevent, IV, 118; V, 121; VII, 110; VIII, 119; IX, 112; X, 92; XI, 83; XII, 427.

Fall of objects in place of amusement, XI, 84.

Injury by fall of materials stored in street without right, X, 92.

Injury by falling of a fence, VI, 159.

Injury to firemen, III, 141.

Party walls, VII, 110, 613.

Liability for injury caused by dangerous premises.

Abutting owner on highway, VI, 159.

Contributory negligence, V, 122.

Defective approaches, entrances, stairways or elevators, VI, 155, 158; VII, 111; VIII, 122; IX, 110; X, 86, 89.

Defective sidewalks. See Sidewalks.

Children, distinction as to, IV, 116; VI, 157; VII, 109; VIII, 120; IX, 113; X, 93; XI, 80; XII, 425.

Children, distinction as to,—Doctrine of "Turnable Cases," X, 94; XI, 81; XII, 425.

Negligence—continued.

- Children, as to distinction—Liability of city maintaining defective gate which injures child climbing onto it, X, 95.
- Elevators and elevator wells, XI, 82; XII, 426.
- Excavation or openings in or near public ways, VI, 159; VIII, 121; IX, 108; XI, p. 155.
- Excavation near adjoining lot, XI, 77.
- Fire escapes—Constitutionality and construction of statutes, IX, 108; X, 99.
- General principles, I, 498; II, 100; III, 141; IV, 115; VII, 106; VIII, 115; IX, 108.
- Injury to employee or servant, VIII, 116; X, 85, 86; XI, 76;
- Injury to licensee, III, 141; V, 118; VII, 106; VIII, 115; IX, 107; XI, 79; XII, 424.
- Injury to persons invited by owner onto his premises, IX, 108; X, 85; XI, 78; XII, 423.
- Innocence of owner, V, 117.
- Invitation implied, III, 140; IV, 116; V, 119; IX, 108.
- Liability of owner to third party, XI, 77.
- Liability of business man to customers, XI, 74.
- Particular cases, VI, 159; VII, 113; IX, 108; X, 86.
- Ponds and reservoirs of water, VI, 157; VII, 109; VIII, 120; X, 93; XII, 427, 628.
- Rifle club—Liability for injury to outsider from practice on its grounds, IX, 108.
- Shooting gallery—Liability of an agricultural society for accident resulting from a shooting gallery operated on its grounds, X, 84.
- Steam escaping, XII, 422.
- Storing explosives, VI, 847; VII, 113; VIII, 595; IX, 572; X, 93.
- Toboggan slide—Liability of lessor of public toboggan slide for defects in its construction, X, 90.
- Trespassers upon, III, 141; IV, 117; VI, 157; VII, 109; X, 93; XII, 422.

Municipalities.

- Defective highways. See Highways.
- Cities and towns liable, IV, 120; V, 123; VII, 112; VIII, 123; IX, 115; X, 95, 98; XI, 83, 85, 88.
- Drainage system, XII, 231.
- Effect upon liability, of injured party violating Sunday law, VIII, 123.
- Failure to light public buildings, IX, 109.
- Negligent construction or maintenance of prison, IX, 116.
- Personal liability of officers, IV, 120.
- Recovery of indemnity from abutting owner, VII, 112.
- Repairs as evidence of previous dangerous condition of premises, IX, 117.

NOTICE.

When one charged with. See Vendors and Vendees.
 Notice of sales. See Executions. See Judicial Sales.
 Records as Notice. See Records and Recording.
 Service by publication. See Service by Publication.
 Unrecorded deeds. See Records and Recording.
 Notice to quit. See Landlord and Tenant.

"Actual" notice defined, VIII, 589.

Effect of upon purchaser, I, 473, 473a; II, 44, 491; III, 50; IV, 45.

Judgments as notice, I, 575; II, 44, 491; III, 50.

Of equities, XI, 445.

Knowledge of facts to cause inquiry.

Agent's or attorney's knowledge imputed to principal, when, I, 577; IV, 325, 564; VI, 658; VII, 590; VIII, 591; IX, 568; X, 520; XI, 448.

Director's knowledge as affecting corporation, XI, 448.

Equal to notice, I, 575; II, 491; III, 546; IV, 49, 563, 574; VII, 589; VIII, 590; X, 519.

Facts sufficient, I, 574; III, 546; VI, 94, 658; VII, 589; VIII, 590; IX, 567; X, 519.

Imputed to another, when, I, 577; III, 546; IV, 325, 564.

Particular cases, V, 613.

Notice to one of two parties taking a mortgage, X, 518.

Possession of land as notice of rights.

By parties other than grantor, II, 509; III, 577; IV, 588; VI, 686; VII, 619; IX, 598; X, 552; XI, 446.

By boarder on premises, XI, 446.

By construction of board walk, XI, p. 638.

By tenant in common, X, 553.

Duty of inquiry, II, 492; IV, 562.

Evidence of title, I, 586; II, 507; III, 579; VI, 686; VII, 619; VIII, 621; IX, 597; X, 552; XII, 429.

Exception to the general rule, VII, 619.

Exclusiveness required, I, 586; II, 492; IV, 588; IX, 597.

Grantor's continued, II, 490n; III, 578; VI, 686; VII, 619; VIII, 621.

Joint possession, XI, 446.

Of unrecorded deed, V, 614; VI, 686.

Particular cases, V, 641; VII, 619; X, 552.

Presumptions as to title, V, 642; VI, 686; VIII, 621.

Railroad, or right of way, II, 508; X, 552; XII, 429.

Tenant's possession, I, 574; IV, 588; IX, 598; X, 553; XI, 446.

NUISANCE.

Measure of damages for. See Damages.

Acquiring right to maintain through eminent domain, VIII, 222.

As to what constitutes a nuisance.

Acids, XII, 432.

Annoyances, I, 333; IV, 566; V, 616; VI, 660; VIII, 595; IX, 572; X, 525.

Barn in city, III, 551; VII, 592; VIII, 598; IX, 572; X, 528.

Bermuda grass, IX, 705.

Blacksmith shop, IV, 566; IX, 576; XI, 450.

Building, XII, 430.

Bulkhead, XII, 430.

Business out of character with neighborhood, XI, 450; XII, 431.

Cemeteries, II, 56; VII, 594; VIII, 599; IX, 55.

Dangerous business, I, 329-331; III, 551; IV, 566.

Discharge of ice, water, drains, and sewers, IV, 566; VI, 660; VIII, 595; IX, 575; X, 529.

Disorderly resorts, IX, 574.

Encroachment or obstruction on public highway or street, VII, 593; VIII, 593, 594, 596; IX, 570, 571, 573; X, 530, 532; XI, 3, 449; XII, 430.

Fair, XII, 430.

Ice, XII, 430.

Maintaining obstruction placed in highway by another, X, 531.

Fence erected for a malicious purpose, I, 333; IV, 313; V, 616; VI, 660; VII, 192; VIII, 604; IX, 290; X, 265; XI, 223; XII, 177, 432.

Frightening objects in highway, VIII, 597.

Growths on land liable to spread, IX, 705.

Hens, XI, 450.

Hospital, XI, 450.

Injuries to property, I, 333; II, 495; IV, 566; VIII, 595; IX, 576.

Manufacturing, XI, 450; XII, 431.

Menaces to health and comfort, II, 495; III, 551.

Noise, III, 551; IX, 572; X, 526; XII, 431.

Obstruction or pollution of water, III, 553; VI, 661; VIII, 595; IX, 572, 718.

Offensive odors, VIII, 595; IX, 572; X, 525; XI, 451; XII, 432.

Odors carried across state line, XII, 434.

Overhanging branches, III, 553.

Particular cases, III, 551; V, 616; VI, 660; VII, 592; VIII, 595; IX, 572; X, 525; XI, 449 et. seq.

Nuisance—continued.

Pest houses, VII, 592, 596.
 Platform on sidewalk alongside store room, IX, 573.
 Railroad, XII, 430.
 Railroad structures, XI, 450.
 Saloon, X, 525; XI, 450.
 Sewerage, XI, 451; XII, 432.
 Smoke, VI, 664; IX, 572; X, 522-524; XI, 453; XII, 433.
 Stable, XI, 450.
 Stepping stones on sidewalk, IX, 570, 571.
 Storing explosives, IV, 567; VI, 660; VIII, 595; IX, 572, X, 527.
 Street car barn, VII, 592.
 Structures erected under license, III, 552; VI, 660; IX, 578.
 Structure projecting over land of another, XI, 452.
 Sunday base ball, X, 526.
 Theatre, XI, 450.
 Unsightly structures, IX, 574.
 Use of dynamite in making excavations, X, 527.
 Use of soft coal for fuel as a nuisance, X, 522-524.

As to who is liable for a nuisance.

Continuing or permanent nuisances, II, 496; III, 556; IV, 570; VI, 662; VII, 600; VIII, 603; IX, 577.
 Landlord or tenant, III, 554; V, 616; VI, 662; VIII, 594; X, 536.
 Land owner for nuisance maintained by his licensee, IX, 578.
 Land owner when, IV, 567; VII, 600; VIII, 594; IX, 577, 578.
 Legislative and municipal power over, III, 557; IV, 568; V, 618; VI, 664; VII, 595, 596; VIII, 600, 601; IX, 579; X, 524, 535; XII, 434, 436.
 Revocation of license, IX, 580.
 Authority given public service companies, XII, 434.
 Public officers liable for, XII, 436.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 333; III, 557; VII, 600.

Prescriptive right to maintain nuisance.

How acquired, V, 619.
 Private nuisance, III, 557; IX, 583.
 Public nuisance, III, 557; VI, 665; VII, 597; IX, 583; X, 525.

Proceeding for relief from nuisances.

Actions for, XI, 456.
 Damages, XI, 457; XII, 435.
 Estoppel to maintain, I, 331; IV, 567.
 Forcible abatement, XI, 454.
 Injunctions against, VI, 663; VII, 598; VIII, 596, 602, 604; IX, 639; X, 532; XI, 455; XII, 434.
 Injunction by state against criminal nuisance, IX, 581; X, 533.

Nuisance—continued.

- Laches, XI, p. 647; XII, 434.
- Miscellaneous notes, IX, 582; X, 533.
- Notice to abate, IV, 569; VIII, 594.
- Particular cases, V, 617; VII, 598; VIII, 602; IX, 582; X, 533; XI, 456.
- Parties plaintiff, I, 332; II, 497; III, 555; IV, 569; VIII, 602; IX, 582.
- Power of cities, I, 332; III, 555; IV, 568; VI, 664; XI, 458.
- Special damages, XI, 455, 456.
- Successive actions, III, 556; IV, 570; VII, 599; VIII, 603.
- Waiver of by assuming risk, I, 331, 333.

OCCUPYING CLAIMANTS.

See Improvements.

OIL.

See Gas and Oil.

OPTION CONTRACTS.

See Contracts.

Enforcement of, VIII, 877; IX, 728; XI, 567; XII, 501, 606.

OUSTER.

See Landlord and Tenant; Tenants in Common and Joint Tenants.

OYSTERS.

Oyster beds, XI, 559; XII, 188, 623.

PARKS.

See Public Grounds, Parks and Squares.

PAROL SALE OR GIFT OF LAND.

See Statute of Frauds.

PARTITION.

Improvements. See Improvements.
Partition fences. See Fences.

Agreements in respect to partition of lands.

- By guardians, IX, 584.
- Construction of, XII, 444.
- For voluntary partition, I, 581; XI, 459.
- In restraint of, III, 558.
- Necessity of cotenant's wife joining, VIII, 605.
- Parol partition, I, 334, 335, 581; III, 560; IV, 577; VI, 666;

Partition—continued.

VII, 601; VIII, 605; IX, 584; X, 537; XI, 459; XII, 444.

Waiving right to partition by, VI, 666.

As to who may compel partition, and when.

Building on land owned in severalty, VI, 669.

Building owned in parts, II, 499.

By administrator, VIII, 608.

By life tenant, IV, 573, 575; V, 624; VIII, 606; IX, 585.

Cestui que trust, XII, 446.

Creditors or mortgagees may, I, 578.

Cross easements, V, 623.

Equitable power of courts, I, 581; XI, 462.

Guardians, IX, 585.

Improved and unimproved land, XI, 650.

Infants, I, 193; XII, 446.

Infant married woman, XII, 251.

Joint-tenants, IV, 260; VII, 602.

Lands of decedent while estate in hands of administrator, VI, 667; VIII, 609; X, 538; XI, 464.

Leased premises, VI, 668.

Life tenants, XI, 182.

Nature of right to partition, VI, 668; IX, 586.

Of oil and gas, VIII, 607.

Of water rights, V, 798.

Particular cases, I, 578; II, 409; III, 559; IV, 576; VI, 667; VII, 602; VIII, 606; IX, 585; X, 538; XI, 460.

Remainderman and reversioners, I, 578; II, 499; III, 559; IV, 573; V, 624; VII, 602; VIII, 606; X, 538.

Right to possession as prerequisite to the action—Joinder of action for partition and to recover real estate, X, 539; XI, 461; XII, 445.

Separating surface and mineral estates, V, 621.

Tenants in common, I, 578; III, 559; IV, 572; V, 623; VI, 667; VII, 602; IX, 585, 586; X, 538.

Title necessary, XI, 460; XII, 445.

Miscellaneous notes, III, 568; V, 631.

Parties, pleading and practice.

Adjudication of title and rights of defendants, VII, 605; X, 540.

Amendment, XI, 470.

Appeal, XI, 470.

Attorney's fees and costs, II, 500; III, 561; V, 627; VI, 676; VII, 606; VIII, 613; IX, 590; X, 545; XI, 467; XII, 453, 454.

Commissioner's award, XII, 451.

Partition—continued.

- Complaint or petition, I, 580; III, 561; VI, 670; VIII, 610; IX, 587; X, 541.
- Death of party, VI, 673.
- Decedent's estate, XII, 448.
- Decree between defaulted defendants, VI, 674.
- Defendant cotenants' rights in action for partial partition, X, 540.
- Equitable procedure, III, 563; XI, 462.
- Improvements and taxes, III, 561; IV, 579; VII, 604; IX, 358, 589; X, 541.
- Incidental authority of court, XI, 462.
- Infants: Guardians ad litem, I, 193.
- Joinder of action for partition and to recover real estate, X, 539.
- Judgments in partition, VII, 608; VIII, 612; X, 541, 544; XI, 467; XII, 452.
- Jurisdiction, XII, 454.
- Miscellaneous notes, II, 500; III, 561; IV, 578; V, 625; VI, 672; VII, 604; VIII, 611; IX, 589; X, 541; XI, 462, 465.
- Notice to parties, XII, 454.
- Owerty: Payment of, I, 579; III, 564; V, 621; VI, 675; VII, 604; VIII, 613; X, 546; XI, 468.
- Owerty—Payment of—Effect of statute providing for partition sale, X, 546.
- Parties, I, 580; II, 500; III, 561; IV, 578; V, 626; VI, 671; VIII, 610; IX, 587; X, 541; XI, p. 664; XII, 454.
- Pleading, VII, 605; XII, 454.
- Proof required of plaintiff, V, 625; VI, 670.
- Separating surface and mineral estates, V, 621.
- Statutes construed, III, 562; IV, 581; V, 622; VIII, 611; IX, 589; X, 542; XI, 463; XII, 447.
- What may be adjudicated, III, 561; VII, 604; VIII, 611; IX, 588.

Sale for division of proceeds.

- In parcels or in solido, XI, 466.
- Mineral lands, IV, 581.
- Miscellaneous cases and statutes, II, 502; III, 565; V, 630; VI, 678; VII, 609; VIII, 614; IX, 591; X, 547.
- Partial sales, IV, 581; XI, 466.
- Proof of indivisibility, I, 581; II, 502; VI, 678; VII, 609; X, 547.
- Purchaser chargeable with notice, IV, 574.
- Rights of purchaser pending litigation, XI, p. 662.
- Security required from bidder, XII, 450.
- Setting aside, IV, 581; VIII, 614; IX, 591; X, 547; XI, 466; XII, 450.

Partition—continued.

Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 679; XI, 463.

Statutes concerning, not retroactive, V, 622.

Whether partition or sale ordered, XI, 465; XII, 449.

Title as affected by partition proceedings.

Adjudicated when, and conclusiveness, I, 580; II, 501; III, 566; IV, 580; V, 629; VI, 677; VII, 605, 607; IX, 588; X, 543; XI, 467.

Implied warranty of title, I, 581; III, 566, 567; IV, 580; V, 631; VII, 603.

Unknown heir, XI, p. 661.

PARTNERSHIP REALTY.

Dower in. See Curtesy and dower.

Homestead in. See Homestead.

As to what is, I, 582; II, 503; III, 569; IV, 582; V, 632; VI, 681; VII, 610; VIII, 615; IX, 592; XI, p. 188.

Conversion of partnership personality into real estate, IX, 592.

Dealing with by individual member, IV, 583; VI, 681; XII, 81, 586.

Descent of, X, 157.

Exemption of, III, 381-385.

Inchoate rights in, III, 407.

Mining partnerships, V, 548; VII, 515; VIII, 520.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 582; II, 503; III, 570; V, 633; VII, 612.

Surviving partner's rights, IV, 583.

Transfer to surviving partner without formal conveyance, VI, 680.

Treated as personalty when, II, 504; IV, 583; V, 632; VII, 611; VIII, 616.

PARTY WALLS.

As to what constitutes, I, 340, 342; II, 179; V, 634; IX, 593; X, 548; XI, 471.

Building upon land of another, I, 341; IV, 585.

Constitutionality of statutes and ordinances concerning, I, 341; VI, 684.

Construction of statutes concerning, I, 339; III, 572; IV, 585; V, 638; VI, 683, 684; IX, 594; X, 548.

Contracts in respect to party walls.

Additional burden on, XII, 456.

Advertising on, XII, 456.

Construction of contracts, I, 342; III, 571; VII, 614; VIII, 617; IX, 594; X, 549; XI, 472; XII, 455.

Destruction of premises, I, 337, 338, 342.

Party Walls—continued.

Equitable relief, XI, 473.
 Establishment by prescription, I, 342; V, 635; VIII, 618.
 Expenses, XII, 456.
 Injury by fall of, VII, 110.
 Lapse of time, XI, 473.
 Lateral support for, III, 230; VIII, 196.
 Limitations, statute of, XII, 456.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 342; II, 179; III, 572; V, 638; VIII, 618; XI, 473.
 Openings, VI, 682; IX, 593; X, 548.
 Ownership of, VII, 613.
 Particular cases, V, 630; VI, 683; VII, 614.
 Run with the land when, I, 342; III, 571; IV, 584; VI, 683, 684; VII, 614; VIII, 617; IX, 594; XI, 472; XII, 455.
 Rebuilding wall, I, 342; V, 637.
 Rights of parties, XI, 473.
 Use of: Rights in respect to, I, 342; VI, 682.
 Windows in, XII, 456.

PATENTS TO GOVERNMENT LANDS.

See Public Lands.

PENSION MONEY.

See Executions.

PERPETUITIES.*Application of the rule against perpetuities.*

Addition of the period of gestation, II, 727.
 Charitable uses, I, 480; II, 731a; III, 65; V, 59, 62, 291; VI, 105; VII, 57; IX, 243.
 Contract, XII, 457.
 General principles, II, 731a.
 Option, XII, 457.
 Particular cases, III, 304; IV, 261, 887; V, 291; VI, 306; VII, 265; VIII, 264; IX, 243; X, 231; XI, 191, 474, 701.
 Separate clause, XI, p. 317.
 Statutes, XII, 457.
 Trusts, II, 726-728; III, 304; IV, 261; VI, 305, 306; VII, 265; VIII, 264; IX, 243; X, 231.
 What is suspension of power to sell, II, 731; III, 304; VIII, 264; IX, 243; X, 231.
 Wills, XII, 457.

As to the common law rule against perpetuities.

History of the rule, II, 731a.
 Prevails where, I, 523; X, 231.
 Statement of the rule. II. 727. 731a: III. 304: VI. 305: IX. 243.

PEST HOUSES.

See Nuisance.

PLATS.

See Maps and Plats.

POND.

See Waters.

POSSESSION.

Adverse possession. See Adverse Possession.
As notice of right or title. See Notice.

As to what constitutes, I, 586; IV, 587; VIII, 620; XI, 643.

As to what is peaceable, V, 640.

Breach of covenant to give, IV, 100; VII, 432.

- By child, presumption of gift, V, 822.

By cutting timber, XI, 643.

Definition of, VII, 618; VIII, 620.

Evidence of title, I, 586; II, 507-509; III, 579; VI, 686; VII, 619; VIII, 621; X, 552; XI, p. 191, 643.

Extent of, XI, 30.

Lappage, I, 587; VIII, 31.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 588.

Of vendee against vendor's mortgagee, II, 509.

POWERS.

See Wills.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Construction of power of attorney.

Authority conferred by, I, 348, 349; II, 510; III, 580; IV, 589; V, 643; VI, 687; VII, 620; VIII, 622; IX, 599; X, 554; XI, 476.

Power to mortgage, IV, 589; VII, 620; IX, 599.

Effect of principal's ratification of invalid deed by attorney, X, 556.

Execution of conveyances under, I, 349; III, 580; VIII, 622; X, 555; XII, 461.

Execution of power by instrument which does not refer to it, VII, 621.

Given by married women, I, 348, 349; II, 510; IX, 437, 599; XII, 251.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 349; II, 510; III, 580; IV, 590; XII, 461.

Recitals in, I, 349; III, 580.

Revocation of, VI, 688; VIII, 622.

Statutes compiled, IV, 591-632; V, 644-651; V., 689, 690; VIII, 623-626; XI, 476.

POWER OF SALE.

See Executors and Administrators, Mortgages.

PRE-EMPTION.

See Public Lands.

PRESCRIPTION.

See Adverse Possession.
As to taxes, XI, p. 905.
Way by, XI, 136.

PRESUMPTIONS.

See Evidence.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

See Brokers.

PRIORITY OF LIENS.

See Attachments, Judgments, Mechanics' Liens, Mortgages,
Special Assessments, Vendors and Vendees.

PRIVATE WAYS.

See Easements.

PROBATE SALES.

See Executors and Administrators.

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

As to defective sidewalks, XI, p. 153.
Injuries to cattle under fencing statutes, XI, 225.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, PARKS AND SQUARES.

Abutting owners' rights, I, 463; VI, 163.
Abutting owners' rights as to railroad in, XII, 226.
Appropriation of easement for light, air and view for public
park by restricting height of buildings, VIII, 221.
Dedication of land for, I, 501; II, 103, 108; V, 130; VI, 163;
VIII, 127; IX, 119; X, 104; XI, 91.
Definition of "park," II, 103; VI, 212; X, 186.
Extent of power given a city to condemn land "for the use of
public parks," X, 186.
Injunction against diversion or abandonment by municipality,
I, 463; VII, 119.
Lease of, XII, 467.
Taking of land by eminent domain for, XI, p. 254.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Homestead entries. See Homestead.
 Improvements. See Improvements.
 Indian lands. See Indians.
 Mining lands. See Mines and Mining Lands.
 School lands. See School Lands.
 Tide lands. See Waters.

Action by state to protect, XI, 495.
 Alienation of, XII, 468.
 Construction of grants bounded by water, III, 591; VI, 192.
 Construction of local statutes, III, 592; IV, 653; V, 668; VI, 713; VII, 640; VIII, 642; IX, 621; X, 576.
 Contracts concerning, IV, 635.
 Desert lands, XI, 479.
 Forfeitures of rights in, XI, 494.
 Grazing rights on, XII, 470.
 Indians and public lands, VI, 691; VII, 622; VIII, 627; IX, 600; X, 557; XI, 477; XII, 462.
 Jurisdiction of state over, XI, 496.
 Land department: Conclusiveness of its decisions, I, 589; III, 593; IV, 633; V, 652; VI, 693; VII, 623; VIII, 628; IX, 601; X, 558; XI, 497; XII, 472.
 Land department, deeds or certificates of, XI, p. 609; XII, 471.
 Land department: Power of, I, 589; IV, 633; VI, 692.
 Mexican grants, XI, 478; XII, 463.
 Military reservations, XI, 479.
 Miscellaneous notes and statutes construed, II, 515; III, 593; IV, 654; V, 669; VI, 712; VII, 641; VIII, 642, 643; IX, 621, 623; X, 576, 578; XII, 249.
 Power of state courts over, I, 589; III, 588, 593; IV, 634, 674; V, 652; VII, 623; VIII, 628; IX, 601; X, 559.
 Public deeds or certificates, effect of, XI, 497.
 Priorities, III, 588.
 Railroad grants, II, 518; III, 585; IV, 645; V, 661, 662; VI, 705; VII, 633; VIII, 637; IX, 614; X, 572; XI, 492; XII, 469.
 Riparian rights, III, 591; VI, 102.
 Sale of, XI, 494.
 Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 714; XII, 473.
 Swamp lands, II, 517; III, 582; IV, 639; VI, 703; VII, 631; VIII, 635; IX, 612; X, 570; XI, 481; XII, 465.
 Assessments for draining, XI, 15.
 As boundary, XI, 48.
 Timber culture claims, V, 666; VIII, 640; IX, 623.
 Town site lands, II, 519; III, 584; IV, 644; V, 660; VI, 704; VII, 632; VIII, 636; IX, 613; X, 571; XI, 482; XII, 466.

Public Lands—continued.

Water rights on, IV, 636; V, 422; VI, 711; VII, 639; IX, 622; X, 577; XI, 493.

Patents to government lands.

Action by patentee, XII, 474.

Cancellation of, III, 590; V, 667; VI, 692; X, 575.

Certificates, XI, p. 702.

Collateral attack on, XI, p. 700.

Conclusiveness of, I, 583; II, 514; III, 589; IV, 651; V, 667; VI, 710; VII, 638; IX, 638.

Conflict between senior and junior patentee, V, 667; IX, 619; X, 575.

Copies of as evidence, XI, p. 330; XII, 158.

Description, XII, 474.

Equitable relief from fraudulent and wrongful issue, I, 343; III, 588; IV, 650; VII, 638; IX, 618.

Evidence, XII, 158.

Issue, XII, 474.

Issue to heirs of claimant, IV, 649; V, 667; VII, 634; VIII, 641; IX, 620.

Land included in boundaries of, XI, p. 701.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 583; II, 514; III, 589; IV, 652; V, 667; VI, 709; VII, 638; VIII, 641; IX, 620; XI, 498; XII, 474.

Presumption of grant from the state, X, 247.

Priorities, XI, p. 703.

Rescission, XI, p. 701.

Riparian rights of grantee, III, 591.

Statutes, XI, p. 702, §499.

Surveys, XI, p. 703.

Title conveyed by, VI, 710; XI, 498.

Validity of, II, 514; III, 589; V, 667; VI, 709; VII, 638; VIII, 641; IX, 620; X, 575; XII, 474.

PUBLIC OFFICER.

Commission for selling land, I, 363; V, 434.

Liability of public officers.

Mistakes, I, 596; III, 2.

Neglect of duty, IV, 716; VIII, 689.

Recording forged instruments, I, 366n.

PUBLIC SALES.

See Executions; Judicial Sales.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.

Taking by eminent domain, XI, p. 260.

PURCHASE MONEY.

See Vendors and Vendees.

PURCHASE MONEY MORTGAGE.

See Mortgages.

PURPRESTURE.

See Nuisance.

QUIETING TITLE.

Partition. See Partition.

Trespass to try title. See Trespass.

*As to when the action will lie, and who may maintain it.**

As to what is a cloud, II, 526; III, 599, 600; IV, 658; V, 672; VI, 715; VII, 642; VIII, 647; IX, 624; X, 579; XI, 501; XII, 476.

Grantor or vendor, IV, 655; V, 670; VIII, 644-646; X, 579.

Locator of mining claim, VII, 629.

Mortgagee, IX, 625.

Owner of equities, IV, 656; IX, 625; XII, 475.

Remaindermen, V, 673; VIII, 652; IX, 625; X, 579; XII, 475.

Equitable nature of action—Effect of statutes, X, 580.

Particular cases, I, 354, 594; II, 523; III, 599; IV, 655; V, 670; VI, 715; VII, 642; VIII, 647; IX, 625; X, 579.

Personal property, VII, 642.

Possession by plaintiff necessary, when, I, 594; II, 527; IV, 655, 657; V, 671; VI, 716; VII, 643; VIII, 648; IX, 626; X, 581; XI, 500; XII, 475.

Statutory provisions, VI, 715.

Tax title owner, XI, 645; XII, 475, 564.

To determine conflicting interests, II, 522n; VI, 715.

To determine easements, II, 522n; III, 599; VII, 642; VIII, 647; IX, 625.

Vendor, XII, 475.

Parties in action to quiet title.

All who claim interest, I, 595; II, 524; III, 597; IX, 629; XII, 475, 477.

Husband and wife, III, 597.

Particular cases, V, 675; X, 583; XII, 564.

Prior grantors when, IV, 659.

State, XI, 502.

Unknown and unborn persons, VII, 646.

Pleading and practice in actions to quiet title.

Answers and disclaimers by defendants, III, 596; IV, 662; VII, 645; VIII, 650; IX, 628, 629; X, 583.

Quieting Title—continued.

- Burden of proof, XII, 477.
- Complaint, II, 524; III, 597; IV, 660; V, 674; VI, 717; VII, 644; VIII, 649; IX, 627; X, 582; XI, 503; XII, 477.
- Cross complaints, II, 525; IV, 661; V, 670; VI, 718; VII, 645; VIII, 650; IX, 628; X, 585.
- Defences, XI, p. 710.
- Equitable power, III, 599; V, 672; VI, 715; X, 580; XI, 502.
- Evidence, XI, p. 711; XII, 475.
- Judgment—Force and effect, IV, 697; VI, 727; VIII, 662; IX, 638; X, 584; XI, 504.
- Jurisdiction, XII, 478.
- Jurisdiction of federal courts, I, 353. 354.
- Laches, XI, p. 711; XII, 477.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 595; II, 525; III, 597, 598; IV, 662; V, 676; VI, 719; VII, 646; VIII, 651, 652; IX, 629; X, 585; XII, 477.
- Proof required of plaintiff, IV, 662; V, 676; VII, 646; VIII, 651; IX, 629; XI, p. 711; XII, 477.
- Removing clouds, II, 526; III, 599.
- Statutes construed, II, 522; III, 595, 598; VIII, 647; XI, 505; XII, 479.

QUITCLAIM DEEDS.

See Deeds.

RAILROADS.

- Abutting owners. See Highways.
- Damages for land taken for. See Eminent Domain.
- Taking of railroad lands by eminent domain for other purposes. See Eminent Domain.
- Execution sale of property. See Execution Sales.
- Fencing. See Fencing.
- Fires by. See Fires.
- Grant of public lands to. See Public Lands.
- Judgment liens. See Judgments.
- Liens upon. See Mechanics' Liens.
- Location and rights in. See Easements.
- Railroads in streets. See Highways.
- Right of way. See Easements.

- Cannot acquire land by dedication, IV, 122; VI, 166.
- Drainage of, XII, 484.
- Equity will prevent severance of operating railroad, V, 792; VII, 200.
- Liability to assessments, XI, 14.
- Liability for obstructing waters, XI, 564.
- Regulation of use of, XII, 484.

Railroads—continued.**Railroad crossings and intersections.***Extending streets across railroad right of way.*

Damages recoverable, IV, 748; VI, 271; VII, 238; VIII, 241; X, 208; XI, 546, 547.
 Interfering with railroad use, III, 675.

Intersecting or crossing of railroads.

A taking of property, III, 673.
 Connecting tracks, duty to build, XI, p. 768.
 Electric or interurban lines, X, 660.
 Land owner's right to a hearing, IV, 225.
 Measure of damages, III, 674; IV, 748; VI, 271.
 Particular cases, V, 791.
 Power of court over, IV, 226, 748; XII, 482.
 Power of the state over, III, 673.
 Statute construed, III, 673; IV, 224-226; X, 660; XII, 482.

Private ways across railroad right of way.

Farm crossings. See that title.
 Must be reserved when, III, 675.
 Way of necessity, III, 226; VIII, 194; IX, 181.

Railroad crossing highway or street.

Damages for change of grade, XI, 6.
 Keeping crossing in repair, IV, 749.
 Maintaining approaches, IV, 749; VII, 729; IX, 708.
 Mandamus to compel compliance with statute, X, 661.
 Particular cases, V, 790; VIII, 740; XI, 546; XII, 481.
 Statutes construed, IV, 749; VI, 815; VII, 729; VIII, 740; IX, 708; X, 660; XI, 546.

Street car lines crossing railroads.

Interfering with railroad use, III, 675; IV, 748.
 Legislative power, IV, 748.
 Right to cross in streets without compensation, IX, 707.

Farm crossings over railroads.

Fencing at crossings. See Fences.

Cattle guards, II, 253; III, 342; IV, 312, 740; VI, 355; VII, 309; VIII, 310; IX, 292; X, 267; XI, p. 363, § 547; XII, 179.

"Causeway" defined, V, 339.

Gates—Duty to keep closed, III, 342; VIII, 311; X, 267.

Particular cases, V, 790.

Removal, II, 632.

Right of company to change or close, II, 630; VIII, 310; IX, 292.

Railroads—continued.

- Right of land owner to have, II, 629-632n; V, 339; VI, 355, 815; VIII, 310; X, 659; XI, 547.
 Statutes requiring construed, II, 253, 632n; III, 342; V, 339; VI, 355, 815; VIII, 310; IX, 292; X, 267, 659; XI, 547; XII, 180, 481.

REAL ACTIONS.

- Actions for purchase money. See Vendors and Vendees.
 Assignment of dower. See Curtesy and Dower.
 Condemnation of land. See Eminent Domain.
 Ejectment. See Ejectment.
 Evidence in real actions. See Evidence.
 Forcible entry. See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
 Former adjudication. See Stare Decisis.
 Fraud. See Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence.
 Injunctions. See Injunctions.
 Judgment. See Judgments.
 Partition. See Partition.
 Quieting title. See Quieting Title.
 Receivers. See Receivers.
 Reformation. See Reformation.
 Service by publication. See Service by publication.
 Specific performance. See Specific performance.
 Stare decisis. See Stare decisis.

In what actions title to real estate is involved, XI, 506.

Action for damages, XI, 508, 512.

Costs recoverable in real actions.

Statutes construed, IV, 686; V, 723; VI, 745.

Demand and tender as affecting real actions.

As to what is a tender, II, 355; III, 607; IV, 677; VI, 731; VII, 656; X, 594; XI, 572.

As to when necessary, V, 697; IX, 652.

Breach of contract, V, 698.

Conditional tender, VII, 656.

Keeping tender good, V, 699; VIII, 663.

Purchase money, I, 351.

Specific performance, I, 605; III, 607, 692; IV, 677, 672; V, 807; VI, 837; IX, 733; X, 686.

Sufficiency of demand, II, 536; III, 607.

Waiver of tender, I, 605; IV, 677; VIII, 663.

Equitable procedure.

Doing equity, I, 321; V, 264; VI, 286; VII, 249; XI, 513.

Exhausting legal remedies, III, 289, 350-352.

Injunctions, XI, 514.

Relief from hardships, III, 283, 284; V, 263.

Superiority of equitable rights, III, 283; IV, 251.

Real Actions—continued.*Parties necessary and proper in real actions.*

Actions affecting trusts, III, 613; IV, 678; VI, 741, 943; VII, 664.
 Defendants, V, 714; VI, 741; X, 604.
 Government or state, IV, 678; IX, 651.
 Husband and wife, IV, 678; VI, 741; VII, 664; X, 604.
 Joinder of parties plaintiff, IV, 678; V, 713; VIII, 671.
 Legal representative, IV, 678.
 Particular cases, II, 537; III, 613; IV, 678; VI, 741; VII, 664; VIII, 671; IX, 651; XI, 509.
 Pendente lite purchasers, IX, 651.
 Plaintiffs, V, 713; IX, 651.
 Protecting water rights, II, 537; IV, 679; X, 604.

Pleading in real actions generally.

Answers, V, 716; VI, 743; VIII, 673.
 Complaints, V, 715; VI, 742.
 Counter claims, V, 717; VIII, 672.
 Cross complaints, V, 717; VI, 744; VIII, 672.
 In matters of estoppel, III, 325.
 Miscellaneous notes, V, 718; XI, 512.
 Particular cases, III, 614; IV, 680; VII, 664.

Practice in real actions generally.

Actions affecting trusts, VI, 943.
 Amendments, I, 282; IV, 681; V, 719; VI, 744; VII, 665; VIII, 671; IX, 652.
 Commencement of suit, what is, V, 715.
 Conclusiveness of answers under oath to bill of equity, VIII, 673.
 Joinder of actions, X, 605.
 Judgment, XI, 512.
 Jurisdiction, XI, 512.
 In equity, XI, 513.
 Kind of relief, V, 721.
 New trials of rights, II, 545; III, 616; IV, 687; V, 722; VI, 746; VII, 666; VIII, 674; IX, 649; X, 603; XI, 510.
 Nonsuits, V, 720.
 Particular cases, III, 615; IV, 682; VI, 750; VII, 664; IX, 652; X, 605; XI, 512.
 Striking out pleadings, V, 720.
 Survival of action, IX, 652.
 Waiver of jury, V, 722.
 Suits by foreign trustees, IX, 848.

Attorney's fees in real actions.

Agreements of lessee to pay, IX, 415.
 Enforcing contract for in other states, VI, 745.

Real Actions—continued.*In what actions recoverable.*

- Actions for injury by fire, V, 813.
- Actions on insurance policy, VII, 667.
- Breach of covenant, IV, 103; VI, 144; VIII, 98.
- Condemnation proceedings, I, 158; VI, 262; VII, 229; IX, 215; XI, 172.
- Ejectment for land wrongfully appropriated by railroad, V, 220.
- Foreclosure of mechanics' liens, II, 442; III, 510; IV, 515; V, 541; VI, 567; VII, 509; VIII, 517; X, 441.
- Foreclosure of mortgages, IV, 550; V, 587; VI, 627; VII, 558; VIII, 564; IX, 535; X, 493; XI, 426.
- Particular cases, VI, 745; VII, 667; VIII, 675.
- Partition, III, 561; V, 627; VI, 676; VII, 606; VIII, 613; IX, 590; X, 545.
- Probate matters, VIII, 675.
- Lien for, I, 292; II, 371; IV, 457; VII, 451, 559; VIII, 453; IX, 340, 431; X, 392; XI, 352; XII, 320, 590.
- Right to must be given by contract or statute, IV, 686; VIII, 675.

Appeals in real actions.

- As to the right of, I, 472; II, 40; IV, 688; V, 728.
- Condemnation proceedings, V, 787; VI, 263; VIII, 234.
- Constitutional question involved, when, IX, 650.
- Construction of statutes, V, 730; VI, 748; VII, 669; IX, 650.
- Fraudulent conveyances, XI, p. 399.
- Freehold or title involved when, I, 472; II, 41; III, 625; IV, 689; VI, 748; VII, 648; VIII, 654; IX, 632; X, 587; XII, 7, 247, 641.
- From order appointing receiver, VIII, 669.
- Interlocutory orders, V, 729.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 472; III, 625; IV, 688; V, 731; VII, 669; VIII, 676; IX, 650.

Reversal of judgments.

- As to rules governing, IV, 690.
- Effect on title of purchaser, VI, 749; VII, 50, 404; VIII, 408; X, 360.
- Restitution upon, I, 471; II, 42; III, 626; IV, 690; VIII, 676.
- Trial anew on appeal, IX, 650.

Jurisdiction in real actions.

- Constructive service. See Service by Publication.
- Injunction. See Injunctions.
- Law of place. See Conflict of Laws.
- Service by publication. See Service by Publication.

Real Actions—continued.*As to jurisdiction of the person.*

- After final judgment, IV, 676.
- Compliance with statute, IV, 671.
- Non-residents, V, 686.
- Particular cases, III, 606.
- Presumed when, II, 333a.
- Unborn or unascertained parties, through representation by trustee, VIII, 257; IX, 237; X, 586.
- Unknown claimants, II, 331.

As to what courts have jurisdiction.

- County in which, V, 684; VIII, 656.
- Courts of concurrent jurisdiction: Conflict, VI, 721.
- Exclusive and original, IV, 671.
- Justice of the peace, II, 332; VIII, 655.
- Of the subject matter, II, 333.
- Particular cases, V, 683; VI, 726; VII, 651; VIII, 655.
- Power to hear and determine, II, 333.
- Presumptions in favor of jurisdiction, IV, 667.
- Probate courts, II, 332; III, 606.

As to when title to realty is in issue.

- Freehold involved, when, I, 472; II, 41; III, 602, 625; IV, 689; V, 680; VI, 722; VII, 648; VIII, 654; IX, 632; X, 587; XI, 145; XII, 7.
- How determined, V, 679; VII, 648.
- Particular cases, I, 624; II, 334; III, 602; IV, 671; V, 680; VI, 722; VII, 648; VIII, 654; IX, 632; X, 587; XII, 7.
- Courtesy and dower, XII, 7.
- Homestead, XII, 7.
- Lien, XII, 7.
- Probate of will, XII, 7.

Equitable and legal jurisdiction distinguished.

- Chancery retains when, I, 264; II, 337, 338; III, 603; IV, 675; V, 691; VI, 724; VII, 649; XI, 513, 514, 537.
- Equity exclusive when, I, 264; II, 337; III, 603; IV, 675; VI, 724; VIII, 658.
- Jurisdiction of equity to award writ of assistance to put one in possession, X, 128, 588; XI, 434.
- Jurisdiction of equity to establish boundaries, X, 43.
- Law exclusive when, III, 603; IV, 675; VI, 724; VII, 649; X, 588; XI, 513, 514.
- Particular cases, V, 690; VII, 649; VIII, 658; IX, 634; XI, 513.
- Power of equity to assign dower, VII, 104.
- Power of equity to sell unassigned dower. V. 107. 108.
- Statutes construed. IV. 675.

Real Actions—continued.*Land in another county in same state.*

Change of county lines, IV, 673.

Change of venue, IV, 673.

Land in different counties, I, 266; IV, 673; VI, 725; VII, 650; IX, 633; X, 589; XI, 232.

Specific performance, II, 336; X, 589, 687.

Lands situated in another state.

Chancery power over party, I, 263; III, 604; IV, 669; VIII, 656.

Construction of wills, VII, 931.

Decreeing conveyance of land in another state, I, 265; IV, 663-670; VIII, 656; IX, 633.

Decrees as obligations, I, 265; IV, 665, 668, 670; VIII, 656.

Decrees in personam, IV, 664.

Decrees in rem, IV, 664.

Determining validity of conveyance of lands in another state, VIII, 657.

Enforcement of decrees in other states, I, 265; IV, 665-670.

Force of decrees, IV, 664.

Foreclosure of railroad mortgage, IV, 669; VI, 725.

Particular cases, II, 335; V, 685; VI, 725; VII, 650; VIII, 656; IX, 633.

State and federal courts.

Possession of public lands. See Public lands.

Foreclosure of tax lien in state court pending attachment of property in federal court, IX, 631.

Interference of, I, 266; III, 332; IV, 674; V, 681; VI, 723; VIII, 653; IX, 631.

Lakes and rivers, I, 266.

Quieting title: Jurisdiction of federal courts, I, 353.

Receiverships, IV, 674.

Waiver of jurisdiction by the parties.

As to what is, V, 678.

When it may be, V, 678.

REAL ESTATE AGENTS.

See Brokers.

REAL PROPERTY.

Crops. See Crops.

Description. See Deeds.

Equitable conversion. See Equity.

Fixtures as. See Fixtures.

Hereditaments. See Definitions.

Manure. See Manure.

Money treated as. See Equity.

Trees. See Trees.

Real Property—continued.*As to what constitutes real estate.*

- Common law definition, I, 109.
- Fruits and berries, III, 125.
- Gas and oil, I, 317; III, 199; IV, 518; VII, 165; VIII, 178.
- Ground rent, VIII, 178.
- Particular cases, I, 111; III, 199; IV, 170.
- Piers built out from wharf, VII, 165.
- Railroad embankment, ties and rails, X, 150.
- Right to use improvements is not an interest in, IV, 379.
- Sand and gravel, VI, 212.
- Statutory definitions, I, 110; XI, 125.
- Taxation, for purpose of, XI, 604.
- Water rights, III, 199; VII, 165.

RECEIVERS.

- Appointment of, II, 533; III, 612; IV, 684; V, 708; VI, 739; VII, 662; VIII, 668, 669; IX, 644; X, 602; XI, 511.
- Appointment on application of remainder man, IX, 645.
- Condemnation of property by, VII, 213.
- Duties, powers and titles, II, 533; IV, 684; VII, 663; VIII, 670; IX, 646; X, 602.
- Foreign receiver—Action by, IX, 647.
- In ejectment, III, 612; VI, 739; IX, 644; X, 602.
- In foreclosures. See Foreclosures of mortgages.
- In proceedings supplementary, V, 712.
- Mortgagee's right to have, I, 573; II, 533; IV, 684; V, 588; VII, 561, 662; VIII, 565; IX, 536, 537; X, 494.
- Rents: Rights and liabilities, IV, 685; VII, 711; VIII, 437; IX, 691; X, 643; XI, p. 762.
- Sale of land, V, 711; VII, 663; VIII, 670; IX, 648.
- Suits of affecting, V, 710; VI, 740; VII, 663; VIII, 670; X, 602.

RECITALS IN DEEDS.

See Deeds.

RECORDS AND RECORDING.

- Abstracter's use of records. See Title.
- Lost deeds. See Deeds.
- Records as evidence. See Evidence.
- Access to records, XII, 485.
- Destruction of records, XII, 485.
- As to what instruments may be recorded.*
- Ancient deed, XII, 485.
- Assignment of mortgage, II, 558; III, 526; IV, 538, 710; V, 740; VI, 598; VII, 538; VIII, 548; IX, 510; X, 616.

Records and Recording—continued.

Attestation of records, XII, 485.
 Copies of instruments, VIII, 687.
 Deeds defectively acknowledged or witnessed, V, 740; VI, 757;
 VII, 675; VIII, 687; IX, 662; X, 616.
 Land contracts, VI, 757; X, 616.
 Leases, IV, 710; X, 616.
 Miscellaneous cases, I, 596; II, 558; V, 740; VII, 675; VIII,
 687; IX, 662; X, 616; XI, 523; XII, 486.
 Party wall contracts, VII, 675.
 Payment of taxes preceding, III, 632; V, 740; VIII, 694.
 Place of recording, XI, 523; XII, 486.
 Spurious instruments, VIII, 687.
 Wills, VI, 757; VII, 675; IX, 663.

As to what is recording.

Delivery of deed to recording officers, II, 498, 554, 555; III,
 635; VI, 758; VII, 676; VIII, 688; X, 617; XI, 522.
 Miscellaneous cases, III, 633; IV, 711; VI, 758; XI, 522.
 Pasting in is not, IV, 184.
 Recording seals on instruments, II, 559; III, 633; IV, 711;
 VIII, 688.
 Construction of statutes, II, 559; III, 637; VI, 764.
 Destroyed records, II, 560; III, 635; IV, 713; IX, 663; XI,
 p. 739.
 Duty of grantee to record deed, II, 555.

Index to records.

A part of the record, II, 556.
 As notice, II, 556, 557n; III, 635; V, 744; X, 620; XI, 526.
 Failure of officer to make, II, 556, 557n; III, 635; IV, 714;
 VIII, 689; XI, 526.
 Mistakes in, I, 289, 290; III, 635.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 596; III, 637; IV, 716; V, 745; VI,
 764; VIII, 694.
 New statutes and statutes amended, VI, 764; VII, 679.

Officer's neglect, mistakes and wrongful acts.

Alteration of record, VIII, 689.
 Description of property incorrect, XII, 488.
 Effect on record as notice, II, 489, 554, 555; III, 635; XII,
 488.
 Liability for, I, 366n, 596; III, 637; IV, 716.
 Recording in wrong book, XII, 488.
 Running of statute of limitations against action for, X, 709.

Priority given by recording.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 561; III, 636; VIII, 690.
 Two deeds of same land by same grantor, IV, 715; VIII, 690.

Records and Recording—continued.*Time given for recording.*

Extension of, VI, 764.

Patents, I, 346.

Recording afterwards, II, 561; XII, 485.

Statutes compiled, II, 563-611; III, 638-648; IV, 717-722; V, 746-759; VI, 765-782; VII, 680-695; VIII, 695-711; IX, 668-676; X, 623-630; XII, 485.

Unrecorded instruments.

Attaching creditors, IV, 712; X, 622.

Notice of, I, 596; III, 550, 634; V, 742; VI, 761, 763; VII, 678; VIII, 693; IX, 667; X, 621; XI, 524.

Payment of taxes not notice, XI, p. 742.

Priority and validity, II, 367, 562; III, 634; IV, 712; V, 741; VI, 761; VII, 120, 678; VIII, 692; IX, 388, 666; X, 621; XI, 524; XII, 487.

Purchase money mortgages, VI, 762.

Records as notice of rights and titles.

Bond, XI, p. 744.

Contracts, XI, p. 744.

Covenants in, IV, 562.

Deed intended as a mortgage, II, 560; III, 523, 524, 635; IX, 663.

Names defective, III, 548; IX, 663; XII, 428.

Destroyed records, II, 560; III, 635; IV, 713; V, 743; IX, 663; XI, p. 739.

Endorsement of names of parties to a deed on the back thereon as a part of the deed—Effect of filing for record of deed endorsed with names of parties not in fact parties to the instrument, X, 615.

Description of property erroneous, V, 744; VII, 677; VIII, 691; IX, 663; X, 618; XII, 488.

Failure of officer to index, II, 556, 557n; III, 635; IV, 714; VII, 677; VIII, 689.

Forged deed, X, 619.

Fraudulent conveyance—Records of as notice of the fraud, X, 710; XI, p. 743.

Indexes, XI, 526; XII, 489.

Instruments not entitled to record, II, 493; III, 635; V, 612, 744; VI, 759; VII, 677; VIII, 691; IX, 662; X, 618, 619.

Instruments out of chain of title, III, 635; IV, 714, 715; VI, 759; VII, 677; IX, 663, 665; X, 619; XII, 489.

Instruments recorded in wrong book, III, 547; VII, 677; IX, 664; XII, 488.

Knowledge, XII, 428.

Records and Recording—continued.

- Lien recited, XI, p. 744.
- Miscellaneous cases, I, 575; II, 493; III, 547; IV, 714; VI, 759; VII, 677; X, 618; XI, 447, 525; XII, 428.
- Mistakes in record, IV, 714; V, 744; VII, 677; X, 618.
- Neglect of recording officer, II, 489, 554-557.
- Of contract barred by limitation, I, 327, 328.
- Probate records outside chain of title, IX, 665.
- Reference to other instruments, IV, 714; VII, 677.
- Reliance upon abstracts, IV, 562.
- Searching records back, III, 635; VI, 759; VII, 677.
- Statutes construed, II, 560; III, 635.
- Subsequently acquired rights, VII, 677.
- Two deeds of same land by same grantor, IV, 715; VI, 760; VII, 677.
- Will insufficiently recorded, XII, 488.
- Voluntary conveyances, X, 294.
- Withdrawing deed after filing, II, 489, 490n; IX, 663.
- Who bound by, XI, 525.

REDEMPTION.

- From mortgage foreclosure. See further Mortgages.
- From tax sales. See Taxes.

From mortgage foreclosure.
See further mortgages.

As to right of redemption.

- Agreement conferring, VI, 791; VIII, 715; IX, 681.
- By judgment creditors, III, 650; V, 762; VI, 788; VII, 699; VIII, 713; X, 632; XI, 527.
- By lienholder, III, 650; IV, 724; VII, 698; VIII, 712; IX, 678.
- By life tenant, VI, 789.
- Effect of fraud by party claiming, VII, 698.
- From mortgage foreclosure, I, 597; II, 615; III, 649; IV, 724; V, 761; VI, 790; VII, 700; VIII, 714; IX, 679, 680; X, 633, 634; XI, 528; XII, 406, 408, 409.
- General principles, II, 614; III, 649; IV, 724; VII, 698; VIII, 712; X, 632; XI, 527.
- Junior mortgagee, XI, p. 747.
- Nature of the right, VIII, 712.
- Retroactive effect of statutes giving, III, 651; IV, 723; V, 760; VII, 697; VIII, 715; IX, 682; X, 635.
- Successive lien holders, III, 650.
- Tenant in common, XI, p. 747.
- Who may claim, I, 597; II, 615; IV, 724; V, 761; VIII, 712; X, 632.
- Accounting on, XI, 529.
- Assignment of right, XI, p. 749.

Redemption—continued.

- Authority to make may be presumed, II, 616.
- By subsequent grantee of judgment debtor: Reinstatement of lien and resale, VI, 783-787.
- Claim for alimony not a debt, II, 613n.
- Extension of time for, I, 597; II, 618; III, 653; IV, 725; VI, 791; VII, 698; IX, 681; XI, p. 750.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 597; II, 618; III, 654; V, 765; VI, 793; VII, 698; VIII, 717.
- Procedure to effect, I, 597; II, 617; III, 652; IV, 726; V, 764; VI, 792; VII, 701; VIII, 716; IX, 683; X, 635.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 794.
- Statutes construed, II, 613, 615; III, 651; V, 761; VI, 793; VII, 698; XI, 530.

REFORMATION.*As to what instruments and mistakes may be reformed.*

- Area, XI, p. 752.
 - Bond fide purchasers, XI, 534.
 - Correction of lease by including option to purchase, X, 638.
 - Deeds of married women, I, 598; II, 622; V, 769; VIII, 718; X, 640.
 - Deeds of trust, III, 658.
 - Estate granted, XII, 491.
 - Descriptions erroneous, II, 620; VI, 797; VII, 705; VIII, 719; IX, 686; X, 639, 640; XI, 531; XII, 490.
 - Latent error, XII, 490.
 - Ineffective mistake, XII, 490.
 - Insurance policies, I, 252, 369.
 - Intent of parties, XI, p. 797.
 - Judgment and orders of court, VII, 703; VIII, 718.
 - Insertion mistaken, XII, 490.
 - Leases, XI, p. 753.
 - Mortgages, V, 768; VII, 702; IX, 684; X, 485.
 - Mutuality necessary, I, 370; II, 619; IV, 728; V, 767; VI, 796; VII, 704; VIII, 718; IX, 685; X, 637; XI, 533; XII, 492.
 - Negligence, effect of, XI, 534.
 - Of fact or law, II, 619, 621; IV, 727; V, 766; XI, p. 752.
 - Omission by mistake, XII, 491.
 - Omission of seal, VI, 795.
 - Particular cases, I, 371; III, 655; V, 766; VI, 795; VII, 702; VIII, 718; IX, 684; X, 638; XI, 531, 532.
 - Town plats, I, 371.
 - Wills, IV, 727; X, 636.
- Equitable procedure to obtain reformation.*
- Jurisdiction, XII, 494.

Reformation—continued.

- Limitations, XII, 494.
- Parties, I, 371; II, 623; III, 656; V, 771; VI, 798; VIII, 720; X, 641; XI, 535.
- Pleading and practice, I, 598; II, 623; III, 656; V, 772; VI, 798; VII, 547, 706; VIII, 720; X, 641; XII, 494.
- Power of courts, I, 371, 598; II, 619; IX, 684; X, 641.
- Proof necessary, I, 370, 598; II, 623; III, 657; IV, 729; V, 772; VI, 798; VII, 706; VIII, 721; IX, 687; X, 642; XII, 494.
- Rescission instead, V, 770.
- Effect of reformation.*
 - In general, XII, 493.
 - Third parties protected, XII, 493.

REGISTRATION OF TITLE.

See Title.

RELICITION.

See Waters.

REMAINDERS.

See Estates.

RENTS.

See Landlord and Tenant.

REPAIRS.

See Landlord and Tenant.

REPLEVIN.

For deeds, XI, 124.

RESCISSION.

See Contracts.

RESERVATIONS.

See Deeds.

RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION OR LIABILITY FOR DEBTS.

In fraud of creditors. See Trusts.
Perpetuities. See Perpetuities.

Agreements in restraint of partition, III, 558.
Avoiding statute imposing, II, 77.
Construction, III, 106.

Restraints on Alienation or Liability for Debts—continued.

Prohibition against mortgaging or incumbering does not include forced sale, X, 121.

Validity, I, 521; III, 302; IV, 147; V, 149; VI, 180; VII, 919; VIII, 147; IX, 139, 880; X, 121; XI, 705; XII, 592, 652.

RESTRICTIONS.

See Deeds.

RESULTING TRUSTS.

See Trusts.

RIGHT OF WAY.

See Easements.

RIPARIAN OWNERS.

See Waters.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE.

See Estates.

SALINE LANDS.

Control of in Nebraska, XI, 499.

SCHOOL LANDS.

Application and certificate, XI, 480; XII, 464.

Assignment of right to, XII, 464.

Forfeitures, XI, 480; XII, 464.

Leasing, XI, 480; XII, 464.

Miscellaneous notes, and statutes construed, II, 516; III, 581; IV, 638; V, 653; VI, 694; VII, 624; VIII, 629; IX, 602; X, 560; XI, 480; XII, 119, 464.

Right of way of railroad over, XI, 480.

Sale, XI, 480.

Title, XI, 480.

Title of state in lands reserved by congress, IV, 637.

What are, XI, 480.

SEAL.

Use of on deeds. See Deeds. On Tax deeds. See Taxes.

Definition of, IV, 134.

Recording seal on deed, II, 559; III, 633; IV, 711.

SERVICE BY PUBLICATION.

Newspaper, what is, V, 698; VI, 659; VIII, 592; X, 521.

Particular cases, II, 494; III, 549; IV, 565; V, 688; VI, 659; VII, 591; VIII, 592; IX, 569.

Service by Publication—continued.

- Personal judgment upon, I, 576; III, 549.
- Publication on legal holiday or Sunday, III, 549; IX, 387.
- Statute providing for.*
 - Constitutionality of, I, 326, 576; II, 330, 331n; IX, 569.
 - Foreclosure of mechanics' lien, VII, 510.
 - Form and sufficiency of notice, I, 576; II, 494; IV, 565; VI, 650; VII, 591; VIII, 592; IX, 569; X, 521.
 - Quieting title, I, 326; II, 330; VII, 591.
 - Strict compliance with, IV, 565; VII, 591.
 - Unknown claimants, II, 331.
 - Validity of order based on affidavit previously made, IX, 569.

SEWERS.

See Drainage.

SHADE TREES.

See Highways, Trees.

SHELLEY'S CASE.

See Estates.

SHERIFF'S DEED.

See Executions.

SIGNATURE.

- Initials not a, XI, 100.
- Of contracts, XI, 56.
- Of deeds, II, 122; XI, 100.

SIGNS.

- Easement for, acquired by lessee of upstairs office, IX, 180.
- Right of abutter to swing over sidewalk, IX, 2; X, 2.

SLANDER OF TITLE.

See Title.

SLAVES.

See Descent.

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

- Agreement as to, XII, 496.
- Apportionment, XII, 496.
- Constitutionality and construction of statutes, IV, 14; VI, 57; VII, 12, 13; VIII, 15; IX, 13, 15; X, 12; XI, 15; XII, 495.

Special Assessments—continued.

- Validity, equality, special benefits, XI, 13; XII, 496.
- Formal requisites, appeal, review, practice, XI, 16.
- Drainage assessments, XII, 100.
- Excessive amount, XI, 13.
- Conveyance to defeat, VI, 57.
- "Frontage" system, VI, 57; VII, 12; VIII, 15; IX, 13; X, 12; XI, 13.
- Limiting to benefits to property, VI, 57; VII, 12; VIII, 15; IX, 13.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 618; III, 720, 740; IV, 344, 799; V, 894; VI, 892; VII, 787; VIII, 17, 811; IX, 15, 781; X, 14; XI, 13-16; XII, 495.
- Priority of. See V, 905; VI, 57; VII, 13; VIII, 17, 453; XI, 13.
- Property subject to, IV, 14; VII, 13; VIII, 16; IX, 14; X, 13; XI, 14; XII, 498.
- Property subject to—Railway right of way, VII, 13; VIII, 16; IX, 14; XI, 14.
- Purpose for which assessment may be made, VII, 13; VIII, 16; IX, 5; XI, 15.
- Reassessments, XII, 497.
- Recent statutes, XI, 15.
- Remedies of abutting owner, XII, 497.
- Rights of landowner to be heard, V, 232; VII, 14.
- Sewers and drainage, XI, 15.
- Street assessments, XII, 495.
- Swamps, XI, 35.
- When not liable, IV, 14.
- Who can object to, XII, 496.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Demand and tender. See Real Actions.

Jurisdiction. See Real Actions.

Laches as affecting right of. See Statutes of limitation.

As to when specific performance will be enforced.

- Against subsequent purchasers, V, 805.
- Against married women, XI, 570.
- Antenuptial contracts, VI, 402, 834.
- Certainty of contract, I, 399; II, 655; III, 689, 690; IV, 766; V, 803; VII, 739; VIII, 752; IX, 726; X, 681; XI, 568; XII, 500.
- City contract violating ordinance, XI, 506.
- Consideration, XI, p. 797.
- Contracts concerning an heir's expectancy, IV, 131.
- Contract to devise land, III, 784; V, 978; VI, 968; VII, 917; IX, 879; X, 829; XI, p. 797.

Specific Performance—continued.

- Death, contract to be performed on, XII, 499.
- Decedent's contracts, II, 657.
- Diligence and good faith required, XI, 569.
- Discretion of court, I, 604; III, 689; IV, 765; VI, 831; VII, 738; IX, 726.
- Doubtful title, I, 401, 402; VII, 741; VIII, 754; IX, 822; X, 683; XI, p. 805-808.
- Either as to parties or privies, II, 656.
- Fairness of contract, II, 655; III, 689; IV, 765; V, 803; VII, 739; VIII, 752, 754; IX, 726.
- General principles, V, 802; VI, 831; VII, 738, 739; VIII, 752; IX, 726; X, 681; XI, 566, 569.
- Increase in value of land, XII, 499.
- Personal labor involved, XI, p. 795.
- Liquidated damages, clause for, XI, p. 796; XII, 499.
- Married woman, I, 606; III, 695; IV, 770; VI, 835; IX, 344; X, 681.
- Mistake in deed, XI, 571; XII, 499.
- Mortgage, contract to give, XII, 499.
- Mutuality of contract, I, 604; II, 655; III, 691; IV, 767; VII, 739; VIII, 752; X, 682; XI, 567.
- Parol contracts, V, 769; V, 826; XI, p. 796; XII, 499.
- Particular cases, I, 604; II, 655; III, 689, 696; IV, 768; V, 806; VI, 832; VII, 740; VIII, 753; IX, 727; X, 681.
- Plaintiff's diligence and readiness to perform, I, 604; II, 655; III, 689; VI, 836; VII, 742; VIII, 756; IX, 731; X, 685; XII, 502.

Contracts to convey land.

- Bond for title, V, 804.
- Definiteness required, I, 399; VII, 741; VIII, 754; IX, 729; X, 684; XI, 568.
- General principles and particular cases, IV, 766, 768; V, 803; VI, 833; VII, 741; VIII, 754; IX, 728; X, 683; XI, 569; XII, 499.
- In consideration of services or support, VI, 833; VII, 741; VIII, 755; IX, 727, 728.
- Liquidated damages as a bar to, IX, 730.
- Option contracts, VIII, 877; IX, 728; XI, 567; XII, 501, 606.
- Partial ownership of vendor, XII, 499.

Parties, pleading and practice.

- Awarding costs in action by vendor which cures defects in his title, X, 691.
- Burden and sufficiency of proof, II, 656; III, 694; VI, 838; VII, 745; IX, 734; X, 690.
- Chancery powers of court, III, 693; IV, 771; VII, 738; X, 687.

Specific Performance—continued.

- Complaint, I, 607; II, 656; VI, 838; VIII, 757; IX, 732; X, 687.
- Counter claims and cross bills, IX, 737.
- Damages in lieu of, I, 607; II, 338; III, 693; IX, 730.
- Defenses to actions therefor, II, 656; III, 693; VII, 744; VIII, 759; X, 689; XI, 571; XII, 503.
- Title lacking, XII, 503.
- Estoppel, XII, 503.
- Laches, XII, 503.
- Misrepresentation, XII, 503.
- Forfeiture or loss of claim, XI, p. 807.
- Improvements, XI, p. 807.
- Increase in value of land, XI, p. 805.
- Interpleader, XI, p. 807.
- Demand and tender, XI, 572; XII, 504.
- Election, XI, 572.
- Exhausting legal remedy, III, 693; IV, 765; VI, 838.
- Holder of title bond, V, 804.
- Evidence, XI, 575.
- Outstanding dower right, III, 695; VII, 745; IX, 735; X, 688; XI, 570.
- Particular cases, III, 693; V, 808; VI, 838; VIII, 758; IX, 734; X, 687; XI, 573.
- Parties, I, 607; II, 656; VII, 743; IX, 734; X, 687; XI, 573; XII, 505.
- Pleading, XI, 574; XII, 506.
- Recovery of interest, V, 800.
- Refusal to obey decree is contempt, II, 656.
- Waiver of rights, II, 656; VI, 838.

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.

See Trusts.

SPITE STRUCTURES.

See Fences.

SPRINGS.

See Waters.

STAMPS.

- Assignment of mortgage, IX, 517.
- Effect of failure to stamp, VI, 170; VIII, 274; IX, 124.
- Sheriff's deed, VI, 336.

STARE DECISIS.

Application and force of the doctrine.

Decisions of another state, VII, 655.

Stare Decisis—continued.

Duty of courts to correct errors, II, 645.

Value of precedents, I, 376.

Erroneous decisions and overruled cases.

As a rule of property, II, 658, 660; VI, 730; X, 590.

Change in construction of statute, II, 659; III, 103; V, 695;
VI, 730; X, 590.

Effect of upon contracts, II, 66n; III, 103; VII, 655.

Former adjudication.

Agreed decrees, IV, 696; VI, 727.

As to what is, II, 529; IV, 692.

As to who bound, III, 608, 609; IV, 267, 692; V, 694; VI,
728; VII, 653; VIII, 660; IX, 636, 637; X, 591; XI,
507.

Between defendants, IV, 695.

Changes in construction of statutes, V, 695.

Conclusiveness of, II, 529; III, 608, 609; IV, 693, 695; VI,
727, 728; VIII, 659, 661; XI, 507.

Condemnation proceedings, II, 529; III, 608; VII, 654.

Extent to which title is involved, III, 610.

Foreclosure proceedings, II, 530; III, 608; IV, 692; VI, 727,
728; VII, 654; IX, 638; X, 491.

General principles, V, 692; VI, 727; VII, 652; VIII, 659; IX,
635; X, 591; XI, 507.

Judgment against lessor, IX, 637.

Judgment against party after his death, VIII, 661.

Judgment against tenant, I, 524; II, 189; III, 609; VI, 728;
VII, 653; IX, 637; X, 592.

Judgment against tenant by curtesy, VI, 148, 728.

Judgment in action for trespass, I, 336; VIII, 662.

Judgment in ejectment, II, 529; III, 608, 609; IV, 697; VI,
248, 727; VII, 652, 654; VIII, 662; IX, 636; X, 593.

Judgment on demurrer, default or dismissal, IV, 694; VII,
652; VIII, 662; IX, 635; X, 591.

Judgment quieting title, IV, 697; VI, 727; VIII, 662; IX,
638; X, 584.

Particular cases, V, 696; VI, 729; VII, 654; VIII, 662; IX,
638; X, 593; XI, 507.

Presumption as to, IV, 693.

Probate proceedings, V, 693; VI, 728; VII, 654; VIII, 662;
IX, 635, 638; X, 248.

Proceedings in rem, II, 232; IV, 692; IX, 636.

STARTING FIRES.

See Fires.

STATUTES.

For statutes concerning particular subjects, see those titles.

Construction of statutes.

- Erroneous, as a rule of property, II, 658-660; X, 590.
- Exceptions and provisos, IV, 331.
- Legislative intent, II, 54.
- Overruling decisions: Effect on contracts, II, 660n; III, 103; V, 695; VI, 730; X, 590.

Retroactive effect.

- Dower statutes, IV, 108.
- Exemption statutes, I, 533.
- Redemption statutes, III, 651; IV, 723; V, 760; VI, 793; VII, 695; VIII, 715; IX, 682; X, 635.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.*As to the application and construction of statutes.*

- Agent's contracts, III, 697, 698; VI, 849.
- Agreements as to inheritance, III, 698.
- That realty be treated as personalty, XII, 507.
- Assignment of certificate of purchase, VIII, 771.
- Assignment of lease, III, 697; VIII, 770.
- Assuming a mortgage, III, 698; VI, 592; VII, 534, 755; VIII, 542; IX, 261.
- Auction sales, IV, 773; VII, 754.
- Changing terms of contract, III, 698; IX, 743.
- Construction of statutes, I, 412; II, 661; V, 818; VI, 849.
- Creating easements, II, 661; III, 697, 698; IX, 743.
- Contracts within, V, 817; VI, 848; VII, 754; VIII, 770, 771; IX, 743; X, 700; XI, 582; XII, 507.
- Contracts not within, VI, 850; VII, 755; VIII, 772; IX, 744; X, 701; XII, 507.
- Contracts not to be performed within a year, XI, 585.
- Ditches and water rights, II, 661; VI, 849.
- Execution or judicial sales, V, 817; VI, 850; VIII, 770.
- Indian title, XI, p. 822.
- License to cut timber, I, 283; II, 662.
- Mortgage not merged, XI, p. 823.
- Partnership agreement, II, 661; III, 698; IV, 773; VI, 850; VII, 759.
- Party wall agreements, VI, 849.
- Pleading statute of frauds, III, 705; VI, 857; VII, 759; VIII, 776; IX, 750.
- Promise to give land, II, 661; III, 697; IV, 773; VII, 754.
- Ratification of contract, III, 697, 698.
- Real estate brokers, XI, p. 821.
- Reconveyance, XII, 507.

Statute of Frauds—continued.

Removal of building, XI, p. 822.
 Rent to pay, XI, p. 822.
 Rescission of written contracts, II, 661.
 Restrictions upon use of land, II, 661.
 Sale of timber or grass, XI, p. 822.
 Security, agreement to hold for, XII, 507.
 Statute not an instrument of fraud, II, 667; VII, 759.
 Statutes can avail parties only, II, 667; III, 705.
 Telephone, XI, p. 823.
 Well, XI, p. 823.

Memorandum required by the statute.

Memorandum: Signing of, II, 663; VI, 852; VII, 851; IX, 745; X, 702; XI, 586.
 Papers construed together, V, 820; X, 702.
 Sufficiency of, I, 408, 608; II, 663; III, 699; IV, 774; VI, 851; VII, 756; VIII, 773; IX, 745; X, 702; XII, 509.
 Miscellaneous notes, II, 667; III, 705; IV, 780; VI, 857; VII, 759; VIII, 776.

Parol sales, contracts or gifts affecting lands.

Acceptance by parol of written contract, XI, 583.
 Agreement to buy for another, XII, 507.
 Agreement to reduce rent reserved in a written lease, X, 388.
 Assumption of mortgage, III, 698; VI, 592; VII, 534, 755; VIII, 542; IX, 261.
 Contract to release mortgage, VIII, 772.
 Dealing in real estate, XII, 507.
 Extension of time, V, 819.
 Gifts, I, 415, 609; II, 664; III, 700; IV, 778; V, 821; VI, 853; VII, 754; IX, 748; X, 707; XI, 584; XII, 508.
 Leases of land, II, 666; III, 701; IV, 775; V, 455; VI, 475; VII, 430; VIII, 770, 774; IX, 411, 749; X, 378.
 Leases of land to commence in the future, II, 666; III, 701; V, 455; VII, 430; VIII, 427-529; IX, 411; X, 378; XII, 507.
 Miscellaneous cases, I, 610; VII, 754; XII, 507.
 Oral contract claimed by both parties, XII, 507.
 Proof of parol sale or gift, I, 414, 415; X, 707.
 Recovery of money paid on, IV, 776.
 Repudiation of, IV, 776.
 Sale of equity, IV, 777.
 Sales of land, I, 409-415, 609; II, 664; III, 700; IV, 757; V, 823; VI, 850; VII, 754; VIII, 770, 772; XI, 584; XII, 507.

Part performance sufficient to remove from statute.

Does not avail in Kentucky, IV, 779.
 Effect of part performance, VIII, 774; X, 703; XII, 507.

Statute of Frauds—continued.

- Ernest money, XII, 510.
- Fraud on performing party, III, 703; VI, 854; X, 703.
- Improvements, I, 410, 611; II, 665; III, 703; IV, 779; V, 825; VI, 856; VII, 758; VIII, 775; IX, 747, 748; X, 706; XI, 588; XII, 511.
- Marriage, III, 703; VII, 318, 319; X, 705.
- Must be party seeking enforcement, III, 703; VIII, 774.
- Must refer to contract, II, 665; III, 703; IV, 779; VI, 854; VIII, 774; IX, 746; XI, p. 830.
- Not a defense to action at law, III, 703; IV, 779.
- Particular cases, II, 665; III, 703; IV, 779; VI, 854; IX, 746.
- Payment of purchase money, I, 410; III, 703; IV, 779; V, 824; VI, 855; VII, 757; VIII, 775; IX, 748; X, 704; XI, 587.
- Payment of purchase price by naming of a child, X, 704.
- Personal service, I, 410; III, 704; VII, 757; XI, p. 830.
- Possession, I, 388, 410, 611; II, 665; III, 703; IV, 799; V, 825; VI, 856; VII, 758; VIII, 775; IX, 747, 748; X, 706; XII, 511.
- Possession under license, III, 702.
- Surrender of land as, XII, 569.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

- Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.
- Tax titles. See Taxes.
- Title by. See Adverse Possession.

As to the application, nature and construction of the statute.

- Acts on remedy, not on debt, III, 711.
- Amendments to pleadings, IV, 781.
- As against the public, III, 707; VIII, 777.
- As applied to one or two rights, I, 418.
- As a weapon of offense, I, 321; IV, 37; XII, 514.
- Collection of taxes by sale of property, V, 921.
- Color of title, XI, 29.
- Equitable actions, VI, 858; VII, 767.
- Execution sales, XI, p. 340.
- Forcible entry and detainer, XI, 233.
- Fraudulent conveyances, XI, 261.
- General principles, X, 708.
- Insane person's deed, XI, p. 447.
- Irrigation rights, XII, 281.
- Landlord's failure to repair, XII, 303.
- Mining claims, XI, p. 687.
- Must be pleaded, II, 677; VIII, 784; IX, 751.
- Not retroactive, II, 669, 670; III, 711.
- Particular cases, III, 707; IV, 789; V, 827; VIII, 77.

Statute of Limitations—continued.

- Pleading statute of limitations, VIII, 784; XII, 515.
- Quiet title, action to, XI, 503.
- Set off and cross demands, V, 838.
- Statutes construed, I, 419, 420; II, 671; III, 709, 711, 712; VI, 858; VII, 767; IX, 751; XI, 595; XII, 512, 519.
- As to what will extend, suspend or prevent the running of the statute.*
 - Absence from the state, IV, 790; VI, 862; VII, 763; VIII, 780; IX, 755; X, 714; XI, 593; XII, 516.
- Of administrator, XI, 213.
 - Acceptance of conveyance, IV, 790.
 - Acknowledgement of debt or title, IV, 790; V, 839; VII, 763; X, 713.
 - By taking actual possession, II, 677; VII, 763.
 - Coverture, XI, 594; XII, 251, 517.
 - Death of party, IV, 790.
 - Dower, XI, 594.
 - Fraud in possession, II, 676.
 - Ignorance of rights, II, 672.
 - Infancy and legal disability, II, 674, 675; III, 707; IV, 387; 788; V, 837; VI, 861; VII, 762; VIII, 780; IX, 755; X, 714; XI, p. 431, § 594; XII, 105, 517.
 - New promise, XII, 518.
 - Particular cases, V, 839; VI, 862; VII, 763.
 - Payment on debt or liability, III, 711; IV, 790; VII, 763; VIII, 779; IX, 755; X, 713; XI, 593.
 - Payment on debt or liability by grantee assuming incumbrance, III, 711; VIII, 779; IX, 756.
 - Recognition of title or trust, II, 676; III, 708; VII, 766; VIII, 779; IX, 755; XII, 518.
 - Renewal of note, IV, 871; V, 840; VIII, 779; IX, 755.
 - Statutes construed, VII, 763; IX, 755.
 - Suspension by suit, IV, 35.
 - Suit in mistaken venue, XI, p. 843.
 - Title in the government, II, 676.
- As to when certain actions are barred by statute.*
 - Assignment of dower, I, 497; II, 91-93; VI, 153.
 - Dower rights, XII, 513.
 - Contesting wills, II, 677.
 - Equitable actions, II, 673; III, 711; V, 832.
 - Foreclosure of mortgages, I, 614; II, 669; IV, 548, 781; V, 584; VI, 623; VII, 554; VIII, 561; IX, 532; XI, 419; XII, 513.
 - For wrongful appropriation, V, 828, 840; VII, 769.
 - Particular cases, I, 614; II, 671; III, 709; IV, 781; V, 830.
 - Party walls, action as to, XI, p. 668.

Statute of Limitations—continued.

Proceedings to sell realty, II, 250; IV, 781.

Recovery of lands sold for taxes, I, 419, 420; III, 739; IV, 820; V, 921, 922; VI, 919; VII, 818; VIII, 844; IX, 814; X, 771; XI, p. 914.

Relief from fraud, III, 711; IV, 781.

Setting aside deeds, I, 614.

Statutory provisions of the several states and territories prescribing the time within which particular actions affecting real estate must be brought compiled, V, 841-888; VI, 866-885; VII, 768-781; VIII, 785-800; IX, 759-773; X, 717-726.

Suits for vendor's lien, I, 614; III, 707; IV, 871.

To set aside fraudulent conveyances, V, 363.

As to when it begins to run as to certain persons.

Heirs of decedent, II, 672; VI, 859; VIII, 778; IX, 751, 752; XI, p. 837.

Husband and wife, IV, 783.

Infants, IV, 387.

Mortgagor and mortgagee, II, 672, 673; III, 707; VIII, 778; XI, 590; XII, 513.

Particular cases, V, 829; VII, 760; IX, 752; XII, 512.

Purchasers at judicial sales, II, 672.

Remainderman or reversioners, II, 672; III, 307; IV, 257; VI, 859; VII, 760; VIII, 778; IX, 752; XII, 512.

Tenants in common, IX, 752.

As to when it begins to run in certain classes of cases.

Action against abstracter, VI, 13.

Action against recording officer for mistake, X, 709.

Action to remove cloud from title, X, 711.

As against separate rights, I, 418.

At the time of the damage, IV, 782; VI, 859.

Change in condition of property, XII, 512.

Continuing acts, XII, 512.

Diversion of water, IX, 754; X, 709; XII, 512.

Eminent domain, lapse of time curing defects in, XI, p. 272, § 591.

Eminent domain, taking by, XII, 512.

Estates of deceased persons, XI, p. 837; XII, 513.

For breach of covenant, III, 706; V, 98; VI, 859; VII, 760; IX, 752; X, 712; XI, 589; XII, 513.

For trespass, III, 706.

Fraudulent conveyances, III, 706; IX, 753; X, 710.

Fraudulent conveyances—Recording deed as notice of fraud, X, 710.

Government, as against, XI, 591.

Fraud, II, 673; VI, 860; VIII, 778; XI, 590.

Statute of Limitations—continued.

Homestead, XII, 513.
 Mistake, II, 673; III, 706; XI, 590.
 Nuisance, I, 612; VII, 761; XII, 512.
 Trusts, I, 612; II, 672; III, 708; IV, 783, 789; VI, 859, 865;
 VII, 766; VIII, 783; IX, 758; X, 716; XI, 592; XII, 513.
 Injury to property by construction of railroad, V, 829; VI,
 859; VII, 761; X, 709; XII, 512.
 Particular cases, III, 706; IV, 782; V, 829; VI, 859; VII, 760;
 VIII, 778; X, 709; XI, 590.
 Partition proceedings, III, 707; XI, p. 838.
 Removing lateral or surface support, IX, 754; X, 709.
 Repudiation of agreement, XII, 512.
 Subterranean trespass, IV, 784.
 Taxes, XI, p. 840.

Laches as affecting the rights of litigants.

As applied to near relatives, II, 674; VI, 864; VIII, 782.
 Cannot be imputed to one in possession, III, 710; VII, 764;
 VIII, 781; X, 715.
 In cancellation of deed, XI, 117.
 Equitable principles, III, 710; IV, 785, 787; VI, 863; VII, 247,
 764; VIII, 781; IX, 757; X, 715; XII, 514.
 Excuses for delay, IV, 787.
 Express trusts, V, 836; VI, 865.
 Fiduciary relations, V, 834; VI, 865; VII, 766.
 Ignorance of rights, I, 613; II, 674; VI, 863; VII, 765.
 Implied trusts, V, 832.
 In action for specific performance, I, 604; II, 657; V, 833; VI,
 836.
 Losing right to object to maintenance of overhead passageway
 across alley, XI, 514.
 Particular cases, IV, 785; V, 831, 835; VI, 864; VII, 765;
 VIII, 782; IX, 757; X, 715.
 Pleading delay and excuse, IV, 876.

Waiver of rights under the statute.

Failure to object to amendments, V, 840.

STREETS.

See Highways.

STREET RAILWAYS.

See Highways.

SUBMERGED LANDS.

See Waters.

SUBROGATION.

As to who may be subrogated to another's lien and when.

Executor or devisee paying debts of decedent, VIII, 246.

Furnishing money to discharge vendor's lien or purchase money mortgage, I, 423; III, 285; VI, 279; VII, 244; VIII, 244; IX, 226; X, 210.

General principles, I, 423; II, 534; III, 285, 287; V, 250; VI, 276; VII, 242; VIII, 242; IX, 223; X, 210; XI, 173.

Grantee to mortgages, I, 423; III, 285; IV, 250; VI, 281; VII, 246; VIII, 247; IX, 227; X, 210.

Holder of invalid securities, V, 252; VIII, 243; IX, 223, 224.

Insurer of titles, V, 251.

Junior lienholder discharging prior lien, V, 253; IX, 225; XI, 173.

Life tenant discharging incumbrances, I, 423; VII, 242; X, 211.

Particular cases, II, 535; III, 286, 287; V, 253; VI, 282, 283; VIII, 242; IX, 223; X, 212.

Payment of mortgage or lien under agreement for lien, I, 421, 422; III, 285, 286; IV, 250; VI, 280; VII, 245; IX, 224; X, 212; XI, 173, 174, 397.

Payment of the whole debt as a requisite, VI, 277.

Purchaser at foreclosure sale, I, 423; III, 285.

Purchasers at judicial sales, I, 620; III, 286; IV, 250; X, 210.

Purchasers at tax sales, I, 620; III, 727; IV, 250, 803; V, 910; VI, 909; VII, 804; IX, 801.

Strangers and volunteers not, III, 727; IV, 250; VI, 276; VIII, 243; IX, 225; X, 212.

Sureties to lien holders, I, 423; II, 534; IV, 250; VI, 278; VII, 243; VIII, 245; IX, 223; X, 211.

Taxes, XI, p. 881.

Priority of the right of subrogation.

Over right of dower, V, 254.

SUBTERRANEAN WATERS.

See Waters.

SUNDAY.

Execution of deeds on, I, 19n; IV, 155.

Publication of notice on, III, 549.

Option expiring on, XII, 606.

SURFACE WATERS.

See Waters.

SURRENDER.

See Landlord and Tenant.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYING.

See Boundaries.

SWAMP LANDS.

See Public Lands.

TAIL, ESTATE IN.

See Estates.

TAXES.

Special assessments. See Special Assessments.
Actions to confirm or quiet tax title. See Quieting Title.
Of mortgages. See Mortgages.

As to what are taxes.

Confederate taxes, XII, 551.
General principles, III, 448, 449n; VII, 819.
Not the taking of private property, VIII, 808.

Assessment of taxes.

Assessment in name of prior owner after record of his conveyance to another, IX, 803.
Assessment of estate of mining lessee, X, 747; XI, 622.
Back taxes, XII, 533.
Boards of equalization and review, III, 729; V, 902; VI, 901; VII, 798; VIII, 821; IX, 793, 794.
Board of equalization—Notice of meeting, VII, 798; IX, 794.
Bridges, XI, p. 876.
Corporations, XI, 617.
“Credits” arising from sale of land, X, 745; XI, 618.
Description of property, III, 729; IV, 801; V, 900; VI, 900; VII, 795, 796; VIII, 819; IX, 791; X, 752; XI, 620; XII, 536.
Date, XI, p. 868.
Errors in valuation, V, 901; VI, 901.
Estoppel, XI, p. 868.
Forfeiture of land for non-entry for taxation, VIII, 809.
Fraud, XII, 535.
Gas rights, XII, 543.
Growing timber, IV, 801; X, 748; XI, 621; XII, 541.
How far officer making assessments may avail himself of the work of others, VII, 793.
Irregularities, XI, 623; XII, 544.
Levee, XI, 602.
Levy, XI, 613; XII, 533.
Mines, XI, 622; XII, 542.
Mortgages, XII, 540.
Miscellaneous cases, I, 620; III, 729; IV, 801; VI, 807; VII, 793; VIII, 817; IX, 788; X, 746.

Taxes—continued.

- Mortgaged real estate, IX, 779; X, 749; XI, 618.
- Name in which it should be made, IV, 801; V, 899; VI, 899; VII, 794; VIII, 818; IX, 790; X, 751; XI, 615; XII, 534.
- Oil rights, XII, 543.
- Omission of property, III, 729; IV, 802; V, 901; VI, 901; VII, 797; VIII, 820; IX, 792; X, 753; XI, 619; XII, 537.
- Prior adjudication of validity, XI, p. 869.
- Purposes of taxation, XI, 602; XII, 521.
- Railroad, XI, 602; XII, 538.
- Reassessment, XII, 534.
- Review, XII, 539.
- Road, XI, 602; XII, 539.
- Schools, XI, 602.
- Separate lots, XII, 534.
- Statutes construed, III, 729; IV, 801; V, 898; VI, 898; VII, 793; VIII, 817; IX, 789; X, 750; XI, 603, 614; XII, 520, 522, 532.
- Swamp land, XI, 617.
- Telephone and telegraph companies, XII, 538.
- Vacant land, XI, 617.
- Valuation and rate, XI, 616; XII, 535.
- Water power companies, XII, 538.
- What is real estate, XI, 604.
- Where taxable, XII, 520.

Collateral inheritance tax.

- Statutes, VI, 891; VIII, 810; IX, 778; X, 733, 734; XI, 605; XII, 523, 524.
- Constitutionality of statutes, XI, 606; XII, 523.
- Adopted child, XII, 525.
- Agreement to devise, effect of, XII, 525.
- Value of estate, XII, 525.
- Income reserved, XII, 525.
- Property in jurisdiction, XII, 525.
- Property of non-residents, XII, 525.

Exemptions from taxation.

- Agricultural lands in cities, III, 721; IV, 797; V, 897; XI, p. 563.
- Assignee's rights, XII, 528.
- Beneficiary society, XII, 531.
- Building and loan associations, IV, 798.
- Cemetery, XI, 612; XII, 531.
- Charitable support in part only, XII, 531.
- Chautauqua assembly property, IX, 784.

Taxes—continued.

Churches and charitable institutions, II, 679; III, 720, 721; IV, 800; V, 896; VI, 894; VII, 791; VIII, 814, 815; IX, 785; X, 739; XII, 531.

Churches and charitable institutions—Property owned by individual and devoted to the work of a charitable institution, VIII, 814; X, 740.

Churches and charitable institutions—Proposed future location, X, 741.

Churches and charitable institutions—Church property used for residence of janitor and for Sunday school purposes, X, 742.

Churches and charitable institutions—Church parsonages, VIII, 814; X, 743.

Educational institutions, I, 428; III, 721; IV, 797, 798; V, 896; VI, 894; VII, 789, 790; VIII, 813; IX, 783, 784; X, 737; XI, 609; XII, 530.

Educational institutions—Property “used for purposes of private or corporate profit or income,” VII, 790.

Educational institutions—Property “used solely and exclusively” for schools, X, 738; XI, 608.

Entire town, XI, p. 863.

Estoppel to claim, XII, 528.

Excess value above that exempt from taxation, XII, 531.

Extent of, I, 618; II, 679; III, 720, 721; IV, 798; V, 894, 895.

Fireman, XI, p. 863.

Factories, XI, p. 864; XII, 527.

Hospital, XI, 602.

Farm owned by, XII, 531.

Indian lands, III, 720; IX, 600.

Irrigation, XI, p. 864.

Land for which a patent has not issued, III, 717-719.

Lodge property, VIII, 815; IX, 786; XII, 531.

Manufactories, II, 679; IV, 798; VI, 895; VII, 792; VIII, 816; IX, 787; X, 744.

Manufactories—Constitutionality of statute authorizing towns to exempt manufacturing property, IX, 787.

Monuments, XI, 612.

Public lands and property, II, 678; III, 720; IV, 798; VI, 893; VII, 788; VIII, 812; IX, 782; X, 736; XI, 610, 611; XII, 529.

Railroads, I, 618; II, 679; III, 720; IV, 798; VI, 895; VII, 792; VIII, 816; IX, 787; X, 744; XI, p. 864; XII, 527.

Telegraph companies, XI, p. 864.

Unpaid taxes on property purchased, XII, 528.

Waste lands, XI, p. 864.

Taxes—continued.

Water works, XI, p. 864; XII, 527.
 Construed strictly, I, 427, 618; IV, 797; V, 894; VI, 892;
 VII, 787; VIII, 811; IX, 781; X, 735.
 Creation by estoppel, IV, 797.
 Power to exempt, II, 678; III, 720; IV, 797; VII, 787; IX,
 781.
 Retroactive effect of statutes, IV, 798; VII, 787.
 Statutes construed, II, 679; III, 721; IV, 798; V, 895; VI,
 896; VII, 787; VIII, 811; IX, 781; X, 735; XI, 607;
 XII, 526.

Construction of statutes.

Miscellaneous statutes, III, 740; IV, 821; V, 924; VI, 921;
 VII, 820; VIII, 845; IX, 815; X, 772.
 Special tax laws, II, 686.

Lien for taxes.

Assessments for improvements, V, 905.
 Discharge by payment of amount demanded, III, 740; IV, 804;
 V, 906; VII, 799, 806.
 Discharge by payment—giving check, VIII, 823.
 Foreclosure, II, 686; III, 727; IV, 803; VII, 814; X, 770;
 XI, 625.
 Laches, XI, p. 881; XII, 545.
 Merger of in judgment for taxes, II, 686; IV, 818.
 Miscellaneous cases, III, 727; IV, 803; V, 904; VII, 799;
 X, 754.
 Municipal taxes, V, 905.
 Partnership taxes, III, 723.
 Petition to enforce—Effect of insufficient description, IX, 813.
 Priority, I, 555; III, 724; 727; V, 904; VI, 902; VII, 786;
 VIII, 822; X, 754; XI, p. 881.
 Railroad for right of way, XI, 542.
 Recovery by one paying taxes against true owner, XI, p. 855.
 Resale for subsequent taxes, XI, 624.
 Statutes construed, III, 728; IV, 803; V, 904; VI, 903; VII,
 799; VIII, 822; IX, 795; X, 754; XII, 545, 547.
 Taxes on personal property, V, 904; VI, 902; VII, 799; IX,
 796.
 Taxes on real estate of National Bank, VII, 786.
 Transfer to purchaser, I, 620; III, 727; IV, 250, 803; V, 910;
 VI, 909; VII, 804; VIII, 829, 830; IX, 801; X, 754.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 620; II, 686; III, 740; IV, 821; VI,
 920; VII, 819; X, 772.
 Non-entry for taxation—Forfeiture of land by, VII, 809.

Payment.

Nature of obligation to pay, X, 732; XI, 601.

Taxes—continued.

- Compromise, XII, 546.
- Payment, XI, 626; XII, 546.
- Co-tenant, by one, XII, 546.
- Effect on subsequent tax sale, XII, 546.
- Payment before recording deeds, III, 632; V, 740.
- Payment: Effect of failure to make on account of mistake of officer, III, 740; IV, 804; V, 906; VI, 920; VII, 799, 806; X; 772.
- Payment on land of another, XII, 546.
- Publication of delinquent lists, IV, 801; V, 903; VI, 904; VII, 800; VIII, 825; IX, 797.
- Recovery of illegal, III, 725.
- Recovery back of taxes paid, XI, 644; XII, 563.
- Rights and liabilities of vendor and vendee, VI, 950.
- Subrogation, XI, p. 881.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 922; VII, 821; XI, p. 881.
- Tax receipts as evidence of payment, VII, 799.
- Tender, XII, 546.
- Two assessments on same land, XII, 546.

Collection by judicial proceedings.

- Filing blanks in decree, VII, 816.
- Foreclosure of tax lien and tax sale certificate, VII, 815; X, 770.
- Injunctions, XI, p. 869, p. 892.
- Miscellaneous notes and statutes construed, III, 738; IV, 818; V, 919; VI, 918; VII, 815, 817; VIII, 842, 843; IX, 812, 813; X, 769; XI, 629; XII, 549.
- Notice on postal card, XII, 548.
- Penalties, XI, p. 855.
- Personal judgment, III, 738; V, 919; VI, 918.
- Petition to enforce tax lien—Effect of insufficient description, IX, 813.
- Statute of limitations, V, 921; XI, p. 893.
- Statutes regulating collection, XII, 547.

Tax sales.

- Certificate of sale, VIII, 838; IX, 808; XI, p. 919; XII, 561.
- County purchasing as a competitive bidder—Validity, X, 768.
- Forfeiture of life estate by, IV, 256.
- Injunctions to prevent, II, 684; V, 906.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 620; II, 686; III, 740; V, 907, 923; VI, 920; VII, 819; VIII, 826; X, 755, 772; XII, 548.
- Where taxes paid, XII, 546.
- Statutes amended and new statutes, VI, 922; VII, 821.

Taxes—continued.

- Statutes construed, II, 681; III, 740; IV, 821; V, 924; VI, 921; VII, 820; VIII, 845; IX, 815; X, 755, 772.
- Statute of limitations, III, 739; IV, 820; V, 921, 922; VI, 919; VII, 818; VIII, 844; IX, 814; X, 771; XI, 643; XII, 562.
- Under void deeds, XII, 562.
- Summary proceedings to sell land for taxes, IX, 811.
- Tenant—Purchase by at tax sale, V, 509; VII, 802; VIII, 828; IX, 799; X, 758.
- Who may be purchaser, III, 732, 740; V, 909; VI, 907; VII, 802; VIII, 827, 828; IX, 799; X, 758; XI, 631.

Notice, time, manner and place of making.

- Amount of property sold, XII, 554, 555.
- Exhaustion of personal property, III, 740; IV, 805; V, 907; VI, 905.
- Miscellaneous cases, II, 681; III, 730; IV, 807; IX, 798; XI, 627; XII, 548, 554.
- Notice of sale, II, 681; III, 730; IV, 806; V, 908; VI, 904; VII, 801; VIII, 825; IX, 797; X, 756; XI, 630; XII, 550.
- Time, XII, 550, 554.
- Description, XII, 550.
- To whom, XII, 550.
- Name, XII, 550.
- Publication, XII, 550.
- Posting of notice of sale, X, 757; XI, p. 894.
- Resale, XI, 624.
- Sale in parcels or in solido, IV, 808; V, 907; VI, 906; VIII, 833; IX, 798; X, 761.
- Sheriff's return, XII, 548.
- Tax list defective, XII, 554, 555.
- Officers not qualified, XII, 554.
- Statutes construed, II, 681; III, 731; VIII, 825; IX, 798; XI, 627, 628; XII, 547, 548.

Purchaser's title, rights and liabilities.

- Actions by to confirm and enforce, II, 680; III, 738; IV, 819; V, 920; VII, 814; VIII, 841; IX, 810; XII, 564.
- Bona fide, XII, 552.
- Easements and rights previously granted to others, X, 760; XII, 552.
- Estoppel, XI, p. 897.
- Governmental bodies, XI, 632.
- Invalid sale: Refundment, I, 619; II, 686; III, 732; IV, 810; V, 911, 912; VI, 909, 910; VII, 804; VIII, 830, 831; IX, 801; X, 763.

Taxes—continued.

Lienors, XII, 552.

State as purchaser, XII, 553, 559.

Miscellaneous cases, II, 680; III, 732; IV, 809, 810; V, 910;
VI, 909; VII, 803; VIII, 829; IX, 800, 801; X, 759;
XI, 635; XII, 552.

Mortgage, as against, XII, 552.

Prescription, XI, p. 905.

Second tax deed to holder of first, XII, 552.

Subsequent sale for prior taxes, XII, 552.

Title acquired, I, 620; III, 732; IV, 809; V, 910; VI, 908;
VII, 803; VIII, 829; IX, 800; X, 759.

Title by statute of limitations, III, 739; IV, 820; V, 922;
VI, 919; VII, 818; VIII, 844; IX, 814; X, 771.

Unrecorded tax deed, as against, XII, 552.

Who may purchase, XI, 631.

Redemption from tax sales.

Discounted tax certificates, XII, 557.

Effect, XI, p. 912.

Effect of disabilities, VIII, 835; IX, 805.

Error, XI, p. 912.

Extension of time on account of minority of persons entitled
to redeem, X, 765.

Extension of right, XI, p. 914.

Extension or loss of rights, XI, 640.

In equity, XI, p. 910.

Laches, XI, p. 914.

Loss of right through fraud, XI, p. 915.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 597; II, 682; III, 734; IV, 814; V, 915;
VI, 914; VII, 809; VIII, 836; IX, 805; X, 764; XI,
637; XII, 557.

Mortgagee, against, XII, 557.

Notice of expiration of time for, II, 682; III, 735; IV, 815;
V, 916; VI, 915; VII, 811; VIII, 837; IX, 806, 807; X,
766; XI, 639; XII, 558.

Notice of expiration of time for—Rights of assignee of owner,
IX, 807.

Payment, XI, p. 911.

Purchase of tax title by owner, XI, p. 910.

Recovery of redemption money, III, 726.

Mortgagor's or mortgagee's right to redeem, IV, 814; V, 915;
VII, 810; IX, 805.

Right to redeem is statutory, II, 682; X, 764; XI, p. 911.

Statutes construed, III, 735; IV, 814, 815; V, 915; VI, 914;
VIII, 836; IX, 805; X, 764; XI, p. 912, § 638; XII, 547.
556, 557, 559.

Tender, XI, p. 907.

Taxes—continued.

Who may redeem, XI, p. 909; XII, 557.

What open in proceedings for, XI, p. 911.

Setting aside tax sales.

Assessment in name of prior owner after record of his conveyance to another, IX, 803.

Successive sales to same purchaser, XII, 557.

Costs, XII, 551.

Equitable remedy, XII, 551.

Excessive levy, XI, p. 901.

Irregularities sufficient and insufficient, I, 619; II, 681, 684, 685; III, 730, 731, 733; IV, 811; V, 907, 913, 914; VI, 911, 912; VII, 806, 807; VIII, 832, 833; IX, 802, 803; X, 761, 762; XI, 633, 634; XII, 551, 554, 555.

Laches, XII, 551.

Notice lacking, XII, 551.

Pleading and practice, II, 685; III, 733; IV, 812; V, 914; VI, 913; VII, 808; VIII, 834; IX, 804; XII, 551, 552.

Possession by plaintiff, XII, 551.

Power of legislature to prescribe causes for and conditions, IV, 813; VI, 910.

State as plaintiff, XII, 551.

Tender and payments required of one recovering land, III, 733; IV, 812; V, 912; VI, 910; VII, 805; VIII, 830, 831; IX, 804; X, 763; XI, 636; XII, 551.

Tender, XI, p. 911.

Payment, XI, p. 908.

Merger, XI, p. 908.

Reimbursement of purchaser, XI, p. 908.

Former decree, XI, p. 908.

Appeal, XI, p. 908.

Improvements, XI, p. 909.

Tax deeds.

Accretion, XI, p. 917.

Effect, XI, p. 916; XII, 560.

Conclusiveness of, I, 619; II, 683, 686; III, 737; IV, 817; V, 918; VI, 917; VII, 813; VIII, 839, 840; IX, 809; X, 768; XI, 642; XII, 561.

Evidence as to, XI, p. 337.

Execution, form and validity of, II, 683; III, 736; IV, 816; V, 917; VI, 916; VII, 812; VIII, 838; IX, 808; X, 767; XI, 641; XII, 560.

Prima facie evidence, XI, p. 918.

Reform of, XII, 560.

Statutes construed, II, 683; III, 736; IV, 816; V, 917; VI, 916; VII, 812; VIII, 838; IX, 808; X, 767; XI, p. 917.

Taxes—continued.

- Mistakes in, XII, 560.
- Mortgaged property, XI, 393.
- Remaindermen, when bound by, XII, 560.
- Setting aside tax deed, XI, p. 919.
- Title of one failing to pay full price, XI, p. 917.
- Seal, III, 736; IV, 816; VII, 812; XI, p. 916; XII, 560.
- Validity of deed to county purchasing as a competitive bidder, X, 768.
- Void deed, effect of, XII, 560, 562.
- Void deed, loss of right to attack deed for invalidity, XII, 560.

TENANTS IN COMMON AND JOINT TENANTS.

- Adverse possession between. See Adverse possession.
- Homestead rights. See Homestead.
- Improvements. See Improvements.
- Waste by co-tenant. See Waste.

As to when an estate in common is created.

- Converting an estate by entireties into, V, 389.
- Conveyance of husband and wife, I, 237; II, 302; III, 405, 410; V, 388; VII, 822; IX, 352, 816.
- Essentials of an estate in common, VIII, 846.
- Inheritance by husband and wife, IV, 182.
- Mining property, II, 456; VIII, 631; X, 567.
- Particular cases, I, 622; II, 690; IV, 822; V, 925; VI, 923; VII, 822; IX, 816, 885; X, 773; XI, 646; XII, 565.
- Ejectment by one—Amount of recovery, III, 257; IV, 208; VII, 826; VIII, 848; IX, 190; XII, 569.
- Lease, XI, 647.
- Liability for and recovery of rent, I, 379, 622; II, 353; III, 743; IV, 825; V, 927; VI, 925; VII, 825; VIII, 848; IX, 818; X, 777; XII, 569.
- Lien for rents between co-tenants, X, 777; XI, 650.
- Miscellaneous notes, I, 622; III, 744; IV, 826; VI, 927; VIII, 849; XII, 569.
- Ouster, I, 621; II, 690; III, 743; IV, 825; V, 927; VI, 925; VII, 825; VIII, 848; IX, 818; X, 34, 776; XI, 649; XII, 568.
- Power of attorney between, I, 622.
- Remedy for injury to property by co-tenants, V, 928; VI, 926; VII, 827.
- Sale and conveyance, XI, 647; XII, 566.
- Sale of timber by one, II, 687, 690; VIII, 849; IX, 819; X, 778.
- Tenancy in common defined, IV, 572.
- Trust relations, VI, 924.
- Vendee, XI, 923.

Tenants in Common, etc.—continued.*Buying in outstanding titles and discharging incumbrances.*

By co-tenants acquiring title from different sources, IV, 824; VII, 824; X, 775; XI, 648.

Insures to benefit of all, I, 622; II, 688, 689; III, 742; IV, 824; V, 553, 926; VI, 924; VII, 824; VIII, 847; IX, 817; X, 775; XII, 567.

Purchase at tax sale, II, 688; III, 742; V, 926; VI, 924; VII, 824; VIII, 847; IX, 817; X, 775; XII, 567.

Redemption by, XI, p. 747.

Right to contribution, III, 289; IV, 824; V, 926; VII, 824; VIII, 847; X, 775; XII, 567.

Contracts, conveyances and incumbrances by co-tenants.

Abandonment, XI, p. 922.

Fraud, XI, p. 921.

Ratification by one tenant in common of sale made by his co-tenant, X, 774.

Rights of mortgagee, II, 474; IV, 823; V, 925; VII, 823.

Validity, I, 622; II, 687; III, 741; IV, 823; V, 925; VII, 823; VIII, 846; IX, 816; X, 774; XII, 569.

Estates in joint tenancy.

Conveyance and incumbrance of, IV, 260.

Creation of, II, 302; III, 310, 404, 405; IV, 369; VI, 295; VIII, 258; XII, 565.

Not favored, III, 744.

Partition of, IV, 260.

Statutes abolishing, I, 238; VI, 295; VII, 268; VIII, 258; X, 233.

TENDER.

See Real actions.

TENEMENT HOUSE.

See Definitions.

TIDE LANDS.

See Waters.

TIMBER.

See Trees.

TITLE.

After-acquired title. See Estoppel.

Color of title. See Adverse Possession.

To maintain ejectment. See Ejectment.

Freehold involved in action, when. See Real Actions.

Possession as evidence. See Possession Notice.

Title—continued.

Abandonment of real estate, XI, 1.

As to good and marketable title.

Abatement of price, XI, p. 929.

Deeds defectively witnessed, V, 930; XII, 601.

Doubtful title, I, 401, 402; III, 767.

Estoppel, XII, 601.

Prescriptive title, II, 711; III, 767; VI, 928; VII, 828; VIII, 850; IX, 821; X, 783; XII, 601.

Title acquired in violation of trust relation, VI, 929.

Title dependent on proof of facts, X, 781; XI, 653; XII, 601.

Title dependent on unrecorded deed, XII, 601.

Title perfected subsequently, XI, p. 926.

What constitutes a good and marketable title—Vendee's rights, I, 430, 623; II, 711; III, 767; V, 929, 958; VI, 930; VII, 829; VIII, 850; IX, 821, 822; X, 569, 779, 780, 782; XI, 652; XII, 601.

Buying in pretended title, II, 542.

Construction of contracts in reference to title, X, 779.

Doubt in vendor's title which will preclude specific performance, X, 782.

Measure of damages for breach, XI, p. 926.

"Paper title"—What constitutes, IX, 820; XI, p. 240.

Perfect title, XI, p. 929; XII, 570.

Proof of title, I, 624; II, 542; III, 618; V, 931; X, 784; XII, 570.

Rescission of contract for exchange of lands on account of inability of one party to convey a "good record title," X, 783.

Right to possession of muniments of title, IX, 855.

Title to mining claim conferred by government certificate of purchase—Tender of deed by vendor of claim holding such certificate, X, 569.

Abstracts of title.

Abstracts defined, and purpose of, II, 4; VI, 1.

Evidence, as, XII, 571.

As to furnishing and sufficiency of abstract.

Abstracting legal proceedings resulting in a deed, X, 1.

Between vendor and vendee, VI, 14, 17; VII, 1.

Necessary contents, VI, 2; X, 1.

Ownership of, VI, 18.

Period for which title should be shown. VI, 4.

Time of delivering. VI, 15.

Title—continued.

Validity of mortgagor's agreement to pay expense of abstract necessary in foreclosure, VII, 560.

Who must furnish, VI, 14.

Examination of abstracts.

Duty and liability of attorney making, VI, 7, 10; VIII, 1; IX, 1; XII, 571.

Duty of vendee, VI, 16.

Rights of vendee when title is insufficient, VI, 16.

Time allowed for, VI, 16.

Statutory provisions of the several states and territories regulating the preparation and furnishing of abstracts of title, and prescribing the duties and liabilities of persons engaged in that work, compiled, VI, 24-25; VII, 2; VIII, 1, 2; XII, 571.

Use of as evidence, and filing with pleadings.

General principles, II, 4; IV, 3; V, 2; VI, 19; VII, 2; XII, 571, 572.

Requiring of party to action, VI, 20.

Supplying lost or destroyed records, VI, 19; VII, 2.

Texas statute amended, IX, 1,

Abstracters.

Compensation, XI, 2.

Duties and requirements of abstracters.

Abstracting legal proceedings resulting in a deed, X, 1.

As to searching records, VI, 2, 3.

Legal knowledge required, VI, 3.

Period for which title should be shown, VI, 4.

Liability of abstracters for mistakes or negligence.

Action on statutory bond, V, 1.

Diligence required of employer to prevent loss, VI, 6.

General principles, II, 4; VI, 6; VII, 1; X, 1; XI, 2; XII, 571.

Limited liability, VI, 8.

Measure of damages, VI, 7.

Miscellaneous notes, VI, 12.

Nature of the liability, VI, 5.

Pleading and evidence in actions to enforce, VI, 12.

Public officers examining titles, III, 2; VI, 9.

Sureties on bond of abstracter, VIII, 1.

To whom the liability exists, IV, 2; VI, 11; VII, 1; X, 1.

When action must be commenced, III, 2; VI, 13.

Use of public records by abstracters.

Construction of statutes, I, 461; II, 1, 2; VI, 23.

General principles. II, 3; IV, 1; VI, 21.

Title—continued.

Regulations by officer—Charging fees, III, 1; VI, 22.
 Statutory provisions, VI, 22, 24-45; VII, 24; VIII, 1, 2.

Slander of title.

False statement by examiner of title, VII, 830.
 Remedy for, I, 624; IV, 601.
 What constitutes, V, 933; VI, 932; VII, 830; X, 785; XI, 500, 653; XII, 570.

Title insurance.

Construction of policy, VI, 419-421; VIII, 384; X, 341; XI, 291; XII, 267.
 Distinguished from "complete searches" of title, IX, 656.
 Miscellaneous notes, VI, 422; VII, 392; VIII, 384; XI, 291; XII, 267.

Registration of title under torrens system.

Constitutionality, V, 175; VII, 146.
 Practice, XI, p. 758; XII, 572.
 State as party, XI, p. 759; XII, 572.
 Statutes, XII, 572.
 Title necessary, XI, 536; XII, 572.
 Title as against the world necessary, XII, 572.

TOWN SITE LANDS.

See Public Lands.

TREES.

Measure of damages for injuring or removing. See Trespass.
 Shade trees in Highway. See Highways.

Access to, XII, 573.
 Actions for injury or removal, V, 935; VI, 934; IX, 827; X, 789; XI, 657; XII, 576.
 Actions for injury or removal—Occupancy as a defense, IX, 828.
 Assessment for taxes, IV, 801; X, 748.
 Construction of conveyance of "all the pine and spruce timber standing," IX, 826.
 Contracts and conveyances concerning, V, 934; VI, 848, 933; VII, 754, 831; VIII, 851; IX, 824-826; X, 786; XI, 655; XII, 573.
 Cutting, when, XII, 573.
 What trees, XII, 574.
 Regulation of without compensation, XII, 575.
 Cutting to avert peril, IV, 831.
 Timber excepted from conveyance, XI, p. 193.
 Growing trees are real estate, I, 111; III, 199, 209; IV, 827; VI, 933; VII, 831; IX, 824, 825; X, 786.

Trees—continued.

- Injunction, XI, p. 935; XII, 576.
- License to cut, I, 283; II, 662; V, 466; IX, 823; XI, p. 937; XII, 573, 574.
- Miscellaneous notes, IV, 829; XI, 655.
- Mistake as to timber, XI, 59.
- Nuisance in street, XI, 657.
- On boundary lines: Title and rights of adjoining owners, I, 478; III, 745-747n; IV, 828; V, 935; VII, 831.
- Priorities, XI, p. 931.
- Parol reservation of trees, V, 153; IX, 824.
- Possession shown by cutting, XI, 643.
- Removal of timber as affecting damages for breach of contract, XI, 58.
- Reservation of timber, X, 787; XI, 656.
- Right of tenant of particular estate to cut, X, 824.
- Sale or devise of timber on homestead entry: See XI, 491.
- Sale by tenant in common, II, 687, 690; IX, 819; X, 778.
- Statute of frauds as applied to, XI, p. 822.
- "Timber" defined, IX, 826.
- Title of purchaser of timber, X, 788; XI, 654; XII, 573.
- Waste in cutting of, XI, 687.

TRESPASS.

- Improvements by trespassers. *Sss* Improvements.
- Measure of damages. *See* Damages.
- Starting fires. *See* Fires.
- Quieting title. *See* Quieting title.

As to what constitutes a trespass.

- Agency, XI, p. 937.
- Animals trespassing. Common law rule and statutes, VII, 832; VIII, 852-858; IX, 839; X, 795; XI, 659; XII, 579.
- Public or judicial officers acts, XI, 658; XII, 577.
- Continuing injury, I, 433, 434; II, 691.
- Criminal trespass, II, 695; VI, 936; VII, 834.
- Trees cut to avert peril, IV, 831.
- Trees, destruction, II, 693; III, 745-747n; X, 799; XII, 576.
- Entry by one having right of eminent domain, VIII, 852.
- Entry by one having state license to hunt, X, 793.
- Execution of judicial process, X, 794.
- Forcible evictions, I, 177; III, 748; V, 830; VII, 833; IX, 839.
- License, XI, p. 937.
- Painting signs on buildings, I, 627.
- Particular cases, II, 691; III, 748, 753; IV, 830; V, 936; VI, 935; VII, 833; VIII, 852; IX, 820; X, 793.

Trespass—continued.

Reclaiming one's property, III, 748; IV, 830; X, 794.
 Remoteness of cause of injury, I, 627.
 Removing structures wrongfully erected, I, 627; VIII, 858.
 Removal of earth, XI, 663.
 Shooting, XII, 577.
 Taking under voidable writ, II, 691.
 Tenancy at sufferance, I, 551.
 Underground pipe line, VII, 833.
 What constitutes, XI, 658.
 Wrongs done by contractors, tenants or servants, II, 691; III, 753; IV, 830; IX, 839.

As to who may maintain an action for trespass.

Abutter on highway, VII, 3.
 Adverse possessor, I, 627; IV, 832; VI, 935.
 Affecting lands of a decedent, X, 796.
 Husband or wife, IV, 832; X, 796.
 Landlord or tenant, III, 749; VII, 835; IX, 832; X, 793; XII, 317.
 Mortgagor or mortgagee, III, 749; VIII, 535; IX, 832.
 Possession or title necessary, III, 749; V, 937; VI, 935; VII, 835; VIII, 854; IX, 832, 833; X, 796; XI, 660; XII, 578.
 Possession or title necessary—Constructive possession, V, 939; VII, 835; IX, 833; X, 796.
 Vendee, III, 749; V, 937; VII, 850; VIII, 854.
 Vendor after sale, II, 691; III, 749.
 Liability of trespasser for frightening occupant of a house, X, 798.

Liability of one for trespass not directly committed by him.

City, for acts of its employees, IX, 830.
 Employment agency furnishing laborers who commit trespass, IX, 830.
 Firm, for trespass by one member, IX, 831.
 Instigator of trespass, IX, 829.
 Joint liability of several persons acting separately, IX, 831.

Parties, pleading and practice in actions for trespass.

Burden of proof, XI, p. 940.
 Defenses permissible, I, 626; II, 694; III, 752; IV, 832; VII, 837; VIII, 856; IX, 835; X, 797.
 Defendant's insolvency, XI, p. 940; XII, 576.
 Evidence, VIII, 855; IX, 836; XI, 662; XII, 581.
 Injunction against, I, 627; II, 532; III, 611, 745-747; IV, 699, 832; V, 707; VI, 736; VII, 660, 836; VIII, 667; IX, 642; X, 601; XI, 661; XII, 576, 580.
 Issues, XI, p. 941.

Trespass—continued.

Irreparable injury, XI, p. 939.

Judgment, XI, p. 942.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 626; II, 694; III, 752; IV, 832; V, 939; VI, 936; VII, 836; VIII, 855; IX, 834; X, 797; XI, p. 941.

Parties, XI, p. 941.

Pleading, XI, p. 941; XII, 581.

Repeated trespasses, XI, p. 940.

Right of successful plaintiff in ejectment to recover in trespass the costs and expenses of the ejectment suit—Recovery of expenditures for attorneys, surveyors, etc., X, 790-792.

Sufficiency of complaint, II, 694; III, 752; V, 938; VI, 936; VIII, 855; IX, 834.

Stay, XI, 942.

Statute of limitations, XI, 664.

Survival of action, XII, 581.

Tenants in common, all must be joined, XI, 662.

Verdict, XI, p. 941.

Trespass to try title.

Quieting title. See Quieting title.

General principles, II, 190; V, 677; VI, 720; VII, 647; IX, 630.

Procedure in, II, 528; III, 601; IX, 630.

Vendor and vendee, II, 190.

Damages.

Consequential or remote injuries, VIII, 857; IX, 829.

Continuing injury, I, 433, 434.

Cost of repair, IV, 834; VII, 838.

Timber cutting, I, 625; II, 693; III, 751; IV, 833; VI, 937; IX, 837.

Shade trees, destruction of, II, 693; X, 799; XII, 576.

Exemplary or punitive damages, II, 693; V, 940; VI, 937; VII, 838; IX, 838; XI, p. 943; XII, 576, 582.

Inadvertent wrong, I, 625; V, 941; IX, 837.

Injury through fright caused by a trespasser, X, 798.

Loss of rent, VII, 838; VIII, 857.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 625; II, 693; III, 751; V, 940; VI, 937; VII, 838; VIII, 857; IX, 837; XI, 663; XII, 582.

Personal injury from making dwelling uninhabitable, XII, 582.

Shrinkage in value, IV, 834.

Wanton injury, XI, p. 943.

Wrongfully taking coal, IV, 835; VI, 937; VII, 827.

TRUSTS.

Deed of trust to secure debts. See Mortgages.
Guardianship. See Infants and Insane Persons.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 628, 632; II, 704; III, 762; VII, 849;
VIII, 870; IX, 852.

Creation, nature and validity of express trusts.

Consideration required, IV, 843.

Creation by will, II, 698; IV, 842; VI, 938; XI, 702; XII,
649.

Certainty, XI, p. 951.

Creation and construction, XI, 667.

Cestui's rights, XII, 590.

Laches, XII, 590.

Whether interest transferable, XII, 590.

Attorney's lien on, XII, 590.

Executed, XI, p. 1022.

Founded on fraud, XI, 665.

For the benefit of the grantor, IV, 837.

Lapse of time, XI, 668.

Necessity of writing, II, 696; III, 754; IV, 842; V, 942; VI,
939; VII, 839; VIII, 859; IX, 840; X, 800.

Particular cases, V, 942; VI, 938; VII, 839; VIII, 862; X,
800.

Precatory trusts, VIII, 915; XI, p. 951; XII, 649.

Reserving power to revoke, IV, 843.

Separate instruments, XII, 583.

Sufficiency of writing, I, 439, 628; II, 696; III, 754; IV, 842;
V, 943; VII, 839; VIII, 859; IX, 840; X, 800; XII,
583.

Statute of frauds, XI, 666.

Trust express and not resulting, XI, p. 950.

Validity, XII, 583.

Enforcement of express trusts.

Construction of trust deeds, III, 658; IV, 845; V, 943; VIII,
862; IX, 842.

Conveyance of land in trust to pay grantor's debts, VIII, 863;
IX, 843.

Law of place, II, 728.

Parol, proof, I, 440, 629; II, 697; III, 755; IV, 844; V, 942;
VI, 939; VII, 840; VIII, 860, 861; IX, 841.

Practice in actions for, VI, 943; VII, 844; VIII, 865.

Equitable supervision of express trusts.

Disagreement of trustees, I, 437.

Enforcement and perpetuation, V, 948.

Filling vacancies, II, 704; VI, 942; IX, 845.

Particular cases, II, 704; IV, 850; IX, 845; XII, 588.

Trusts—continued.

Removal of trustees, IV, 847; VI, 942; VIII, 865.

Trust not to fail, I, 632; III, 658.

Statutes applied and construed, III, 762.

Tracing trust funds, III, 758; IV, 842.

Statutes of uses and passive trusts, III, 756; V, 945, 946; VI, 940; VII, 841; VIII, 864; IX, 844, 852; X, 801; XI, 672; XII, 589.

Sale and conveyance of trust property.

Adequacy of price, V, 774; XII, 585.

Application of proceeds, III, 760; VII, 845; VIII, 867; IX, 847; X, 803; XI, 669; XII, 585.

Assignee of a trust deed, XI, p. 954.

Authority presumed when, III, 760.

By beneficiaries, VIII, 870.

By infant trustees, IV, 386.

Court decree unnecessary, XII, 591.

Execution of power, II, 700; IV, 846; V, 944; VII, 845, 846; VIII, 867; IX, 847; X, 803; XII, 585, 591.

Consent to sale, XII, 591.

Implied power to sell, III, 756; VII, 846.

Notice to purchaser, XI, p. 954.

Particular cases, III, 760; VI, 945; VII, 846; VIII, 867; IX, 847; XII, 585.

Rights of bona fide purchaser, XI, p. 953.

Beneficiaries' rights, XI, 673; XII, 590.

Sale, mortgage or lease may be ordered when, IX, 850; V, 949; VI, 942; VII, 843; IX, 847.

Title of purchaser, VI, 946; XII, 591.

Termination of trusts by revocation or otherwise.

By revocation when, III, 761; IV, 843; VII, 848; VIII, 869; IX, 850; X, 805; XI, 676.

Conveyance to beneficiaries, IV, 851; VII, 848; XI, p. 1023.

Decree in chancery, II, 703; III, 761; IV, 851.

Particular cases, V, 951; VII, 848; IX, 850; XII, 593.

Partition to defeat, I, 436.

Reconveyance to donor, III, 761; VII, 848; X, 805.

Reversion of realty, III, 761; XII, 593.

Wills by terms of, XII, 649.

Trustees.

Compensation of trustee—Effect of his negligence or bad faith, IX, 851.

Dealings between trustee and trust estate.

Agents of corporations, III, 759; IV, 849.

Attorney for heirs, II, 701; IV, 848.

Trusts—continued.

Cannot purchase, I, 631; II, 701; IV, 310, 848; V, 950; VI, 947; VII, 847; VIII, 868; IX, 849; X, 804; XI, 671.

Conveyance by cestui que trust to trustee, III, 759; VII, 847, 849.

Jealous regard of the law, I, 631; III, 759; IV, 848.

Particular cases, V, 950; VI, 947; XI, 671; XII, 588.

Ratification by cestui, XII, 590.

Powers, duties and liabilities of trustees.

Execution of powers, II, 700; IV, 846; V, 944; VII, 845, 846.

Improvement and repairs, V, 398; VII, 845; IX, 360, 852; XII, 588.

Investment, XII, 588.

Jurisdiction of court over, XII, 588, 591.

Lease, XII, 588.

Liability for failure to comply with trust, IV, 846; VIII, 866.

Management must be in interest of beneficiaries, IV, 846.

Mortgage, XII, 588.

Nature of estate held by, II, 700; VII, 845; VIII, 866.

Not affected by relationship, III, 756.

Particular cases, I, 630; III, 756; IV, 846; VI, 944; VII, 845; VIII, 866; IX, 846; XI, 671.

Powers given by will, II, 736.

Removal of trustee, IV, 847.

Suits by trustees, XII, 583.

Suits by foreign trustees, IX, 848.

Unproductive property, duty as to, XII, 588.

Resulting trusts.*As to the creation and nature of constructive trusts.*

Ex maleficio, IV, 732; V, 778; VII, 720; IX, 697; XI, p. 949; XII, 584.

Fraud or breach of contract, II, 624, 709; III, 661; IV, 731; V, 778; VI, 807; VII, 719; VIII, 731; IX, 697; X, 651; XI, 670; XII, 584, 586, 597.

Bidding in at a judicial sale, I, 389; IV, 735; VII, 719; X, 649.

Ex post facto matters, V, 773.

Implied from fiduciary relations, II, 702; III, 660; IV, 733; V, 778; VI, 806; VII, 718; VIII, 730; X, 649.

Implied to prevent fraud, IV, 732; VII, 720.

In general, XI, 674.

Oral agreements, V, 774; XII, 587.

Partial interest in land taken in name of another, XI, p. 965.

Particular cases, III, 659; V, 773, 779; IX, 696; X, 649; XI, 674; XII, 586.

Trusts—continued.

Partnership real estate, XII, 586.

Title taken in another than beneficial owner, XI, p. 962.

Unconscientious titles, II, 624; III, 659, 660; IX, 699.

Consideration paid by one and conveyance to another.

Advancement, XI, p. 958.

Deed in fraud of creditors, II, 624; III, 663.

Guardian and ward, IV, 736.

Husband and wife, I, 628; II, 627; III, 659; IV, 736, 737; V, 776; VI, 810; VII, 722; VIII, 733; IX, 698, 700; X, 653; XI, p. 956; XII, 587.

Must arise at time of purchase, I, 387; II, 625; III, 662; IV, 734; VI, 808; VII, 721; VIII, 832; IX, 699.

Necessity of cestui, XI, p. 958.

No trust created, XI, p. 965; XII, 587.

Parent and child, II, 627; III, 660; VI, 808, 811; VII, 722; X, 653; XI, p. 966.

Particular cases, I, 389; II, 624; III, 662; IV, 730; V, 775; VI, 808, 811; VII, 721, 723; VIII, 732; IX, 698; X, 652; XII, 587.

Paying part of the consideration, II, 625; IV, 734; VI, 809; VII, 721; VIII, 732; IX, 699.

Practice, XI, p. 966.

Presumption arising from, II, 626; III, 662; VII, 721; IX, 698.

Statutes construed, I, 384, 389; III, 663; V, 777; VI, 808; IX, 698; X, 652.

Trustee and beneficiary, I, 389; III, 659; IX, 698.

Proof of facts from which resulting trust arises.

General principles, I, 390; III, 664; IV, 738; VI, 805.

Parol evidence, II, 628; III, 664; IV, 738; VII, 717, 721; VIII, 729, 732; IX, 696; X, 650; XII, 587.

Pleading, XI, p. 967.

Statute of frauds, XI, p. 957.

Sufficiency of proof, I, 390; II, 268; III, 664; V, 779; VI, 805; VII, 717; IX, 696.

Spendthrift trusts.

A fraud on creditors when, III, 757; IV, 322, 836-841; VII, 842; X, 802.

Deed valid between parties, IV, 838.

For support of family valid, IV, 841.

Miscellaneous notes, V, 497; VI, 941; XI, 675; XII, 592.

Validity of devises creating, III, 757; IV, 322; VII, 842; X, 802; XII, 592.

UNDUE INFLUENCE.

See Fraud, Duress, etc.

USURY.

See Building and Loan Associations, under Mortgages.

As a defense to foreclosure proceedings, III, 535; IV, 547; V, 583; VI, 621, 622, 653; VII, 552, 553; VIII, 559, 560; IX, 531; X, 470, 489; XI, 418; XII, 390.

Bonus or commission to broker, VI, 622; VII, 553; IX, 531.

Building and loan association transactions, IV, 547; V, 608; VI, 653; VII, 585; VIII, 585; IX, 563; X, 515.

What constitutes, V, 583; VI, 622; VII, 552, 553; VIII, 560.

Agreement to sell and buy back at increased price is not usurious, XI, 56.

Vendee assuming usurious debt cannot set up usury as defence as usury is a personal defence, XII, 600.

VACANT LAND.

See Definitions.

VACATION OF HIGHWAYS.

See Highways.

VENDORS AND VENDEES.

Abstracts of title. See Title.

Bonds for title. See Contracts.

Caveat Emptor. See that title.

Covenants. See Covenants.

Fixtures. See Fixtures.

Fraud. See Fraud, Duress and Undue Influence.

Improvements. See Improvements.

Insurance. See Insurance.

Options. See Contracts.

Possession of land. See Possession.

Rights of vendor and vendee. See Contracts.

Sale of land adversely held. See Adverse Possession.

Taxes. See Taxes.

Title. See Title.

See further Contracts.

Land contracts between vendor and vendee.

What law governs, XI, 86.

Abandonment of, II, 705; IV, 858.

Assignment of, II, 73; IV, 854; VII, 853; VIII, 878.

Assignment of liens, V, 957.

Assumption of debts, XI, p. 972.

Assumption of liens, V, 957.

As to what is a sale, IV, 852; V, 70, 948; VIII, 874; IX, 858.

Auction sale, XI, p. 973; XII, 599.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.

- Authority, XI, 56.
- Bond for title, IV, 853; VI, 953; VII, 851; VIII, 876; IX, 856; X, 811.
- Certainty, XII, 594.
- Completion of contract negotiated through the mails, X, 810; XI, 681.
- Conditional sales and options, II, 708; IV, 852; VII, 852; VIII, 877; IX, 857; X, 812; XII, 594.
- Consideration for, I, 444, 481; XI, 57; XII, 595.
- Construction of, II, 707; III, 220; IV, 854; V, 711, 955; VI, 951, 952; VII, 854, 855; VIII, 880, 881; IX, 859, 860; X, 813, 814; XI, 56, p. 683; XII, 596.
- Damages accrued for injuries to land: Who may recover, VI, 949; VII, 850; VIII, 872; IX, 854; X, 807; XI, 678; XII, 603.
- Damages for injury to land—Right of vendor taking reconveyance, VIII, 873.
- Death of vendor, XI, p. 981.
- Descent, XI, p. 972.
- Destruction of property, XI, p. 973.
- Deeds treated as, IV, 855; IX, 858.
- Diminution in quantity, III, 220; IV, 859; V, 956; VI, 954; VII, 857; VIII, 882, 883; IX, 861; X, 815.
- Doubtful title, III, 767; IV, 860; V, 956; VI, 954; VII, 858; VIII, 884; IX, 822; X, 815.
- Earnest money, IV, 858.
- Easements, XI, p. 979.
- Estates, rights and liabilities of vendor and vendee—Miscellaneous notes, I, 487; II, 710; III, 763; VI, 949, 950; VII, 850; IX, 871; X, 806; XI, 677, p. 979; XII, 597.
- Evidence, XI, 57.
- Execution, XI, 56; XII, 594.
- Authority for, XI, 56.
- Signature, XI, 56.
- For security only, XI, 56.
- Illegal, XII, 594.
- Incumbrances, XI, p. 979.
- Inspection, right of, XII, 596.
- Forfeitures, III, 764; IV, 858; V, 955; VI, 951; VII, 854; VIII, 880; IX, 859; X, 813; XI, 682; XII, 602, 604, 605.
- Title marketable, II, 711; III, 767; IV, 860; VI, 928-930; VII, 829; VIII, 850; IX, 821, 822; XII, 601.
- Miscellaneous notes, III, 105; VIII, 875; IX, 871.
- Negotiations only, XII, 597.
- Parol evidence, XII, 594.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.

- Performance, time for, XI, 60, p. 979.
- Ratification of contract, X, 809.
- Renunciation of, IV, 857.
- Reserving title to secure purchase money, VI, 958; VII, 862; VIII, 876, 889; IX, 865; X, 818.
- Rights to possession, XI, p. 972.
- Rights to possession of muniments of title, IX, 855.
- Sale of land to corporation through one of its promoters, VII, 856.
- Subsequent grantee, XI, p. 972.
- Tender of performance by one succeeding to the interest of some of vendee's heirs, VIII, 879; XI, p. 973.
- When rights accrue, XI, p. 972.

Ratification of voidable contracts.

- Acceptance of proceeds, III, 97.
- Dealing with the property, III, 97.

Rescission of real contracts.

- As to what is a disaffirmance, V, 81.
- Defects of title, IV, 82, 84; VI, 128; VII, 77, 858; VIII, 884; IX, 861; X, 783; XII, 601.
- Equitable lien of vendee, III, 768; V, 959; VI, 957; VII, 861.
- Improvements, IV, 84.
- Inadequacy of price, I, 486; IV, 81; V, 958; VII, 77.
- In taxation of, XII, 598.
- Loss of right of, I, 49; III, 97, 101; IV, 83; VI, 130; VII, 77, 80; VIII, 84; IX, 861; X, 64.
- Miscellaneous notes, III, 101; V, 958; VII, 77; VIII, 81; IX, 77, 861; X, 64; XI, 60; XII, 598, 605.
- Mistakes as to quantity, III, 100, 101; VI, 954; VIII, 883; IX, 861; X, 815.
- As to timber, XI, 59.
- Notice of termination, XI, 60.
- Other relief substituted, IV, 83.
- Particular cases, III, 101, 765; IV, 85; V, 82, 958; VI, 128; VII, 78; IX, 77; X, 64; XII, 598.
- Placing parties in statu quo, II, 72; III, 98; IV, 85; V, 83; VI, 129; VII, 79; VIII, 82; IX, 78.
- Placing parties in statu quo—Effect of one's inability to do so without his fault, V, 83; VIII, 82.
- Practice in actions for, IV, 85.
- Recovery of purchase money, V, 70; XI, 60.
- Rents and waste, IV, 84.
- Sufficiency of proof, V, 78.
- Transfer of liens upon rescission of exchange of lands, VIII, 83.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.

Usury no defense to vendee who assumes to pay usurious debt, XII, 600.

Waiver of right of, I, 49, 51; II, 72; III, 97; IV, 856; VI, 130; VII, 80, 858; VIII, 84; IX, 861; X, 64; XII, 602, 605.

Breach of contract.

General principles and particular cases, I, 482; II, 706; III, 766; V, 73; VI, 122; VII, 868; VIII, 75; X, 61; XII, 602.

To execute a lease, IV, 437.

Forfeiture by mere delay, XII, 602.

Notice of, XII, 602.

Exchange of lands.

Requisites of deed, VII, 122.

Contract for, XII, 594.

Purchase money.

Priority of mortgage for. See Mortgages.

Action for recovery of by vendor.

As to the right to maintain, IV, 861; V, 960; VI, 955; VII, 859; VIII, 885; IX, 862; XII, 600, 601.

Defenses to, I, 592; II, 709, 713; III, 769; IV, 864, 865; V, 962; VI, 619, 956; VII, 860; VIII, 886, 887; IX, 863; X, 817; XI, p. 975; XII, 600.

Foreclosure of land contract, V, 961; VI, 955.

Incumbrances bought in, IV, 864.

Part only due, IV, 863; X, 816.

Parties, III, 770; VII, 859.

Reduction, XI, p. 975.

Liquidated damages, XII, 602.

Interest, VI, 955; VII, 868; VIII, 885; XII, 600.

Tender of deed, I, 351; IV, 862; VII, 859; X, 816; XII, 597.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 593; III, 770; VII, 859.

Recovery of purchase money paid by vendee.

Deposit, when forfeited, XII, 604.

For mistake of fact, II, 712; IV, 866.

From heirs to grantor, I, 300.

Invalidity of quitclaim deed, I, 108n; II, 126.

Lien for on the land, II, 714; III, 768; V, 959; VI, 957; VII, 861; VIII, 888; IX, 864.

Miscellaneous cases, VII, 861; IX, 864; XI, 680; XII, 604.

Paid on void contracts, III, 768; VI, 957; VIII, 885.

Upon default of vendee, II, 712; III, 768; VI, 957; VII, 861; IX, 864.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.

Reservation of title to secure payment, VI, 958; VII, 862; VIII, 876, 889; IX, 865; X, 818.

Retention of by vendee on account of outstanding dower right, IX, 871.

Bona fide purchasers.

Notice. See Notice.

As to what constitutes a bona fide purchaser.

General principles, I, 474; V, 48; VI, 90; VII, 48; VIII, 49; IX, 46; X, 39; XI, 43; XII, 609, 610.

Grantee in quitclaim deed, I, 106-108, 473, 504; III, 164; IV, 154; V, 160; VI, 91; VIII, 51; IX, 145; X, 130.

Judgment creditor, II, 43; III, 52; VII, 48; VIII, 49.

Mortgagees, I, 473; IV, 47; V, 48; VI, 90; VII, 48; IX, 46; X, 39; XI, 43; XII, 609.

Notice, when one charged with, XI, 43.

To attorney, XI, 43.

To directors of corporation, XI, 43, p. 115.

From public meeting, XI, 43.

One taking land under an allotment in partition, VIII, 49.

Partial payments, II, 43.

Particular cases, I, 473; II, 43; III, 48, 49, 52; IV, 47; V, 49; VI, 91; VII, 50; VIII, 49; IX, 46; X, 39; XI, 43; XII, 609, 610.

Pendente lite purchasers, II, 359-362; III, 455; IV, 455; V, 474; VI, 93, 496; VII, 450; VIII, 452; IX, 435; X, 399, 400.

Purchaser at execution or judicial sale, I, 258, 259n; III, 48, 49; VI, 92; VII, 49; VIII, 50; IX, 46; X, 39.

Purchaser at partition sale, VII, 49.

Reformation of deed to, XI, 534.

Claim under fraudulent conveyance.

Burden of proof, I, 189; IV, 335.

Consideration must be paid, I, 475.

Notice of fraud, what is, I, 188; III, 371; IV, 335; VI, 378.

Takes good title, II, 279; X, 39.

Purging equities.*Purchase with notice from vendee without notice.*

General principles, III, 51, 371; V, 50; VI, 94; VII, 48; IX, 46.

Purchase without notice from vendee with notice.

General principles, II, 45, 461; III, 50, 371; IV, 48; V, 50; VI, 94; X, 39; XII, 610.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.**Vendor's lien.**

Limitation of actions. See Statute of Limitations.

Assignment of, I, 555, 634; II, 714; III, 772; IV, 868; VI, 959; VIII, 891; IX, 867.

As to the creation and nature of a vendor's lien.

Compilation of statutes and decisions of the several states and territories, VII, 869-913; VIII, 896-907.

Confined to unpaid purchase money, III, 771; IV, 867.

Definiteness of consideration required, I, 444; III, 771.

Enforcement against subsequent purchasers, I, 633, 634; II, 714; V, 965; VI, 960.

Exchange of lands, VII, 863.

Implied equitable lien—History and nature of—Prevails where, V, 952-954; VI, 959; VII, 869-913; VIII, 896-907; IX, 866.

Lender of purchase money may have, III, 771.

Particular cases, I, 633; III, 771; IV, 867; V, 963; VI, 659; VII, 863; VIII, 890; IX, 866; X, 819; XI, 685; XII, 607.

Priorities, XI, p. 982.

Reservation of on crops, IV, 867; VII, 863.

Sale of real and personal property together, I, 443; VII, 863.

Timber on, XII, 607.

To secure support of vendor, VI, 959; VIII, 450, 890.

Void or invalid purchase money mortgages: Right to vendor's lien, IV, 541, 869.

Enforcement of vendor's lien—Pleading and practice.

Defenses, VII, 867; VIII, 894, 895; IX, 870; X, 823.

Miscellaneous cases, I, 633, 634; III, 774; IV, 869; V, 967; VI, 962; VII, 866; VIII, 894; IX, 870; X, 822; XI, p. 982, p. 984; XII, 608.

Necessary parties, II, 717; III, 774; IV, 869; VII, 866; VIII, 894; IX, 870; X, 822; XI, p. 984.

Sale under decree foreclosing, III, 774; VI, 962; VII, 866; VIII, 894.

Sufficiency of complaint, II, 717; III, 774; V, 967; VI, 962; VII, 866; VIII, 894; X, 822.

Liability of married women, II, 715; V, 964; VII, 895.

Loss or waiver of, I, 634; II, 716; III, 773; IV, 870; V, 966; VI, 961; VII, 865; VIII, 892; IX, 868, 869; X, 820, 821; XI, p. 983; XII, 607.

Loss or waiver of—By agreement to take stock in corporation for purchase price, X, 821.

Loss or waiver of—Filing claim against estate of deceased vendee, VIII, 893.

Vendors and Vendees—continued.

Renewal of note, IV, 871; VI, 961.

Satisfaction of lien, V, 966.

Priority of vendor's lien.

Assignment of part of series of notes, IV, 868.

Homestead claim, III, 772.

Judgment liens, VII, 864; IX, 429.

Mechanics' liens, II, 375, 441; VI, 545, 546.

Over inchoate interest or dower, IV, 114; IX, 353.

Subsequent mortgagees, and purchasers, I, 633; II, 714; V, 965; VI, 960; VIII, 891; X, 819.

Subsequent mortgage of crops, IV, 867.

Waiver of, III, 772.

Statutes construed, I, 290; IV, 460; VII, 446.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.

See Fraudulent Conveyances.

WARRANTY.

See Covenants.

WASTE.*As to what constitutes waste.*

By co-tenants, II, 718; IV, 826; VI, 963; IX, 873; XI, 651.

By life tenant, I, 447; II, 718; III, 775; IV, 872; V, 280, 968; VI, 294, 963; VII, 914; VIII, 908; X, 824.

By mortgagor, I, 448; VII, 914; VIII, 909; IX, 874.

By tenant, V, 968; VI, 963.

By tenant at will, II, 718.

By tenant by curtesy, X, 824.

By tenant of particular estate, X, 824.

Definition of waste, I, 446.

In mines, XI, p. 553.

In cutting timber, XI, 687; XII, 611.

By owner of determinable fee, XII, 611.

Mining operations by owner of determinable fee, IX, 872.

Permissive waste, I, 447.

In general, XI, 687.

Injunction to prevent, I, 448; II, 718; III, 775; IV, 873; V, 968; VI, 963; VIII, 910; IX, 874; X, 824.

Measure of damages, VIII, 909.

Remedies for, III, 775; VI, 963; VIII, 910; IX, 874; XII, 611.

Pleading, XII, 611.

WATERS.

Boundaries. See Boundaries.
 Irrigation. See Irrigation.
 Lakes. See Boundaries.
 Oysters. See Oysters.
 Public lands. See Public Lands.

Artificial streams, XII, 617.

As to what is a water course, I, 635; II, 721; III, 776; IV, 874; VI, 964; VIII, 912; IX, 875; X, 825.

Water running at high water only, XII, 626.

As to when real estate, I, 111.

Banks defined, I, 37.

Descent of water rights, IV, 876.

Floatable streams, XI, 562.

High water mark defined, I, 37; III, 777.

In general, XI, 686.

Maintenance of canal over lands of another—Liability for damages resulting from percolation of water, X, 680.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 637; II, 725; III, 783; IX, 877.

Ownership of, I, 637; II, 725; III, 780; IV, 876.

Ownership of banks and bed, I, 36, 397; II, 654.

Reservoir, liability for break in, XII, 628.

Navigable waters.

Ice. See Ice.

As to what are, I, 39, 635; III, 683, 778; IV, 875; VI, 965; VII, 732; VIII, 744; IX, 710, 711; XII, 616.

Dockage line on navigable waters, II, 651; III, 686; IX, 713; XI, 561.

Drainage into, XII, 616.

Navigator's rights as to use of banks and trees growing thereon, IX, 714.

Obstruction of, XI, 563.

Public easement for floatage, II, 725; IV, 756.

Loggers' rights, IV, 879; VIII, 744; X, 669; XII, 622.

Public rights, VI, 825, 965; VII, 733; X, 671; XII, 616.

Regulation of, XII, 616.

Riparian owners' title and rights in respect to, I, 397; II, 654; IV, 877; VI, 824; VII, 732; VIII, 742, 744; IX, 711, 712; X, 672; XII, 616.

Title to and control of by state, X, 671, 673.

Use of navigable streams, I, 397; II, 654; III, 778; IX, 712, 714.

Wharf rights, II, 654; VI, 824; VII, 732; VIII, 745; IX, 713; XII, 621.

Water frontage on navigable waters.

Apportionment of among owners, III, 685; VI, 826; VII, 735.

Appropriation to public use, II, 644, 646.

Waters—continued.**Surface waters.***As to what constitutes surface water.*

Definition of, IV, 791; VIII, 801.

Overflow from streams, III, 713; IV, 791, 793; VI, 886; VII, 782; VIII, 801.

Cities, towns and other municipalities.

Changing grade of highways, II, 720; III, 715; VI, 890; VII, 785; VIII, 807; IX, 777; X, 730.

Defective drainage, I, 616; IV, 796; V, 893; VI, 890; VII, 785; VIII, 807; IX, 777.

Diverting surface waters, I, 637; II, 720; III, 715; V, 893; VI, 890; VII, 785; VIII, 807; IX, 777; X, 730; XI, 559; XII, 635.

Individual liability of municipal officers, X, 731; XI, 600.

Outlet for sewers, I, 616; II, 720; III, 716; IV, 796; VI, 830; VIII, 807.

Fighting surface water as a common enemy.

Actions as to, XII, 634.

Abuttor's rights against flooding from street, XI, 4.

Civil law rule, II, 719; VIII, 802.

Civil law rule—Application to city lots, VIII, 802; XII, 633.

Collection in natural depression, XI, 597.

Common law rule, I, 617; III, 713, 714; IV, 793; VI, 887; VIII, 802; X, 727; XI, 596; XII, 633.

Damages, XI, p. 849.

Ditches and drains, V, 890; VI, 888; VII, 782, 783; VIII, 805; IX, 775; X, 727, 728; XI, 596; XII, 633.

Draining into water course, I, 637; V, 891; VI, 888; VII, 783; VIII, 805.

Erecting barriers, V, 890; VII, 782; VIII, 803; IX, 774; X, 727.

Exception to the rule, I, 617; IV, 795; VI, 887.

Modifications of the rule, I, 615; II, 719; IV, 794.

Must not divert another's water, I, 617, 637.

Railroads—Diversion by, III, 714; V, 892; VI, 889; VII, 784; VIII, 806; IX, 776; X, 729; XI, 598; XII, 632.

Upper and lower estates—Servitude of the latter.

Collection and discharge of water from roof of building, VIII, 804.

Increasing natural flow, I, 425; VI, 888; VII, 782; IX, 774.

Overflow from river, III, 713; IV, 791, 793; VI, 886; VII, 782.

Particular cases, V, 889; XII, 633.

Waters—continued.

Railroad subject to, III, 714; IV, 792; VI, 889.
 Rule in some of the states, I, 617; II, 719; III, 713; IV, 792;
 VIII, 802; X, 727; XII, 633.

Subterranean and percolating waters.

Appropriation for irrigation, VIII, 400.
 Artesian wells, XI, 689; XII, 630.
 Liability for injury by or to, I, 449-453; II, 724; VI, 966;
 VII, 915; IX, 875; X, 680, 826; XII, 629
 Ownership and use of, III, 782; V, 974; VII, 915; VIII, 911;
 X, 826; XII, 629.
 Prescriptive title to, III, 782; VII, 915.
 Springs, I, 452; V, 969, 970; X, 826; XII, 104.

Riparian owners' rights.

Avulsion or sudden change of channel, III, 682; IV, 755; VI,
 100; VII, 734; XI, 550; XII, 612.
 "Banks" and "high water" defined, I, 37; XI, p. 790.
 Conveyance of shore land, II, 653; III, 687.
 Division of shallow water rights, III, 685.
 Great ponds, XII, 620.
 Island in, XII, 620.
 Islands, XII, 620.
 Harbor lines, XI, 561.
 Rights as to deep water lines, IV, 754.
 Injunction, XI, p. 785.
 Lakes and still waters, III, 684a; V, 797; VI, 827; VII, 731;
 VIII, 743; IX, 710; XI, 560; XII, 620.
 Mill owners—Interference with riparian rights of by floating
 logs, X, 669; XI, 562.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 398; III, 688; VI, 822; VII, 730; IX,
 709.
 Municipal corporations—Riparian rights, VII, 730; X, 670;
 XI, 561; XII, 624.
 Obstruction in streams, XI, 563.
 Partition of water rights, V, 798; IX, 710.
 Power of state over rights of, V, 793-795.
 Prescription, XI, p. 786.
 Property rights of, II, 646n; IV, 877; V, 794; VI, 822; VII,
 730, 916; VIII, 742; IX, 709, 710; X, 666, 825.
 Landings, ferries, and canals, XI, 557; XII, 621.
 Fishery rights, II, 650; VII, 736; IX, 715; XI, 226, 559;
 XII, 187, 188.
 Rights to erect dams and flood lands, XI, 562.
 Right to take water, XII, 619.
 Right to take water artificially put into stream, XII, 619.
 Separation of shore land from water rights, III, 687.

Waters—continued.

- Title and rights on stream having two sets of banks, X, 668.
- Title to banks and bed of stream, I, 36; II, 49; VII, 730; VIII, 742; IX, 709; X, 666; XI, 551-555.
- Title to submerged land upon disappearance of water, X, 665; XI, 555; XII, 615.
- Use of banks and water by, I, 396; II, 647; III, 678; IX, 753, 880; V, 796; VI, 816-820, 823; VII, 730; VIII, 742; IX, 709; X, 666, 670; XI, 556; XII, 619.
- Forfeiture or abandonment, XI, p. 778.
- By adverse user, XI, p. 778.
- Inter-state rights, XI, p. 778.
- Right in gross, XI, p. 778.
- Second water, XI, p. 779.
- Change of course of stream, XI, p. 779.
- Flowage rights over servient owner, XII, 618.
- Increasing flow by drainage, XI, 557; XII, 618.

Accretion and alluvion.

- As to what constitutes, I, 38; VI, 828; IX, 716; XI, 550.
- Change of boundaries, I, 38, 43; II, 49; IV, 755; VII, 734.
- Division of between adjoining owners, III, 681; VII, 735; IX, 716; XI, 550; XII, 612.
- Lands adversely held, VIII, 35.
- Freshet, by, XII, 612.
- Islands, to, XII, 612.
- Loss of land acquired by, XII, 612.
- Title to, I, 38, 43, 637; II, 49, 653; III, 681; IV, 755; V, 800; VI, 828; VII, 734; VIII, 746, 747; IX, 716; X, 674; XI, 550.

Submerged lands or tide lands.

- Conveyance of land under water, IV, 54.
- Exclusive right to purchase tide lands, IV, 643, 759; V, 659; VIII, 635.
- Flats, XII, 614.
- Harbor lines, XI, 552.
- Improvements of tide lands, IV, 759.
- Railroad not an "improvement," XI, 481.
- Reclaiming land under water, III, 686; XI, 481; XII, 614.
- Statutes construed, IV, 643; V, 659; VI, 703; VII, 631; VIII, 635; IX, 612; X, 570; XI, 481; XII, 613.
- State grant of, XII, 613.
- State's title in navigable waters and lands thereunder, XI, 554.
- Title to submerged land on disappearance of water, X, 665; XI, 555; XII, 615.
- Title to land under water, III, 684, 687; IV, 54; X, 665; XI, 48, 551-553; XII, 613, 614.

Waters—continued.

Title by disseisin, XI, 39.

Upland, line of ownership of, XI, 552; XII, 614, 616.

Mills and Mill-Dams.

Contracts and grants concerning, V, 971; VI, 967; VII, 916; X, 118, 827; XII, 625.

Drainage statutes affecting, XII, 98.

Draining pond dry thus forming a nuisance, XII, 625.

Flood destroying dam, XII, 625.

Fish ways, VIII, 912.

Injunction against removal of dam maintained for the prescriptive period, IX, 722.

Injunction against flowage destroying power of upper owner, XII, 625.

Interference with by floating logs, X, 669; XI, 562.

Miscellaneous notes, V, 971; VI, 967; VII, 916; VIII, 912; IX, 877; X, 827; XI, 562; XII, 625.

Obstructions as nuisances, XI, 563; XII, 625, 626.

Priority of rights, III, 779.

Reservation of right to maintain, III, 779; VII, 916.

Flowage right, III, 779; IV, 878; VI, 967; X, 827; XII, 625.

Flowage rights by prescription, XII, 625.

Right of riparian owner to erect or remove, II, 725; VI, 818, 819; IX, 876; XI, 562; XII, 625, 626.

Rights upon destruction of dam, II, 723; VI, 967.

Statutes construed, II, 723; XII, 625.

Diversion of waters.

See Irrigation.

Measure of damages. See Damages.

Acquiescence in, XI, p. 791.

Acquisition of right to by prescriptive use or payment of damages, IX, 719.

What is a diversion, IV, 880; VIII, 748.

Railroad by, II, 722; III, 781; VI, 829; VIII, 806; IX, 720; X, 677; XII, 627.

Culvert, XII, 627.

Liability for flood waters, XII, 627.

By draining a swamp or pond, I, 636.

By natural causes, IV, 758.

By riparian owner, I, 295, 398; II, 649; III, 781; IV, 880; VI, 829; VII, 737; VIII, 748; IX, 717; X, 676; XII, 625.

By state or city, III, 680, 781; IV, 880; VI, 829; VII, 737; VIII, 807; IX, 717; X, 676; XII, 627.

Diversion maintained for prescriptive period—Right to change, I, 398; VII, 737; X, 722; XII, 627.

Waters—continued.

Miscellaneous notes, I, 636; II, 722; III, 781; V, 801; VI, 829; VII, 737; VIII, 748; IX, 717; X, 676; XI, 563; XII, 625.

Overflow of stream, IV, 880.

Restoring a diverted stream, IV, 758.

Pollution of waters.

As a public nuisance or criminal offense, IX, 718.

By manufacturing and mining operations, IV, 757; V, 801; VI, 830; VIII, 750; IX, 724; X, 678; XI, 565; XII, 631.

Discharge of city sewage, II, 720; III, 716; IV, 796; VI, 830; VII, 737; VIII, 749; IX, 725; X, 678; XI, 565; XII, 631.

Drainage of cemetery or sanitarium, V, 793; VI, 830; IX, 725.

Injunction against, II, 648; III, 680; V, 801, 972; X, 679; XI, 565.

Measure of damage for, X, 679.

Municipal liability for, XI, 561.

Oil well, by, XII, 631.

Riparian rights and liabilities, II, 648; III, 680; IV, 757.

Saw-mill, by, XII, 631.

Water power.

Taking for, XI, p. 256.

As public use, XI, p. 260.

Water rent.

Liability of landlord for, IX, 407.

Lien on purchaser, XII, 324.

WAYS.

See Easements—Highways.

WIDOW.

See Husband and Wife.

WILLS.

Charitable uses. See Charitable Uses.

Conversion under. See Equity.

Trust by, created. See Trusts.

Devises creating perpetuities. See Perpetuities.

Equitable conversion. See Equity.

Estates conveyed by. See Estates.

See further, Heirs and Devisees.

Legacies, as charged on lands. See Liens.

Liability of devisee for debt. See Heirs and Devisees.

Limitation over. See Estates.

Per capita and per stirpes. See Descent.

Perpetuities. See Perpetuities.

Remainders. See Estates.

Restraints. See Restraints on Alienation.

Wills—continued.

- Ademption: Application of doctrine of, V, 986; VII, 931; XII, 655.
- After-acquired realty, IV, 892; V, 977.
- Appeal involving freehold, XII, 641.
- Cancellation, XI, 691.
- Practice, XII, 641.
- Contract to devise land, II, 740; III, 784; V, 978; VI, 968; VII, 917; VIII, 923; IX, 879; X, 829; XI, 692; XII, 638.
- Oral, XII, 638.
- Parties to will contest, XI, 693; XII, 641.
- As to execution of will and what constitutes a devise of land.*
 - Acceptance necessary, V, 977.
 - Capacity of testator suffering from Bright's disease, XII, 636.
 - Deeds and wills distinguished, I, 507; III, 153; IV, 133; VII, 121; VIII, 130; IX, 122; X, 107; XI, 98; XII, 66.
 - Holographic will, IX, 891; XI, 690; XII, 636.
 - Joint will, XII, 639.
 - Lost will, XI, 706.
 - Mistakes in, IV, 885, 886.
 - Nuncupative wills, XI, 690.
 - Particular cases, I, 638; IV, 882; VI, 968; VIII, 913; XII, 636.
 - Undue influence, XII, 636.
 - Witness, XI, p. 988; XII, 637.
- As to who may take as a devisee.*
 - Murderer of testator, V, 976.
 - Capacity of devisee, IV, 882.
- Construction and validity of devises of land.*
 - What law governs, XII, 636.
 - Action to construe—Who may maintain and when, X, 831.
 - As to property embraced, VI, 972; VII, 923.
 - Bequest to an orphan asylum "in" a city, X, 837.
 - Certainty, XI, 698.
 - Charge on real estate, XI, 707; XII, 653.
 - Conditions, XI, 704; XII, 651.
 - Condition in restraint of alienation or marriage, I, 521; II, 217; V, 985; VII, 254, 919; IX, 880; X, 830; XI, 705; XII, 652.
 - Cumulative devise, XII, 655.
 - Description and determination of devisees, III, 785; IV, 888; VI, 969.
 - Description of property devised, XII, 642.
 - Mistakes in, XII, 642.

Wills—continued.

- Devise for life with power of disposal, VI, 975; VII, 926; VIII, 918; IX, 883; X, 836; XI, 699.
- Devise in fraud of devisee's creditors, III, 757; IV, 322.
- Devise over in case first taker dies without issue, II, 735; III, 792; V, 982; VI, 974; VII, 925; VIII, 817; IX, 884; X, 835; XI, 700; XII, 647.
- Devise over on marriage, XII, 647.
- Devise of mortgaged land, IX, 891.
- Devise of remainder after termination of life estate, III, 792; V, 892; VI, 973; VII, 924; IX, 885, 886; XII, 646.
- Devises to a class, I, 459; VI, 971; VII, 920; VIII, 916; IX, 882; X, 834; XI, 701; XII, 648.
- Devise to a class—Death of some of the class before testator, X, 834.
- Devise to attesting witness, VI, 696.
- Directions to sell realty implied, II, 730; VII, 930; IX, 890.
- Force and effect of codicils, II, 732; IV, 881.
- Intention the polar star, III, 789; VII, 921; IX, 881.
- Extrinsic evidence of intention, XI, 706.
- Children, II, 732; III, 791; V, 981; VIII, 916; IX, 882; X, 832; XII, 644.
- Born after date of will, XII, 645.
- Posthumous children, XII, 645.
- Heirs and issue, III, 791; IV, 884; V, 981; VII, 920; VIII, 916; IX, 882; X, 832.
- Meaning of survivor, III, 790.
- Estate devised, IV, 884; VII, 927; VIII, 919; IX, 885; X, 838; XII, 643.
- Particular wills, I, 639; II, 732; III, 789; IV, 884; V, 975, 983; VI, 972, 976; VII, 923, 927, 928; VIII, 919, 920; IX, 886; X, 839; XI, 695.
- Per capita or per stirpes: Division "between" and "among" defined and distinguished, VII, 922; XII, 644.
- Per capita or per stirpes: Devise to be "equally divided," IV, 891; X, 833; XII, 644.
- Probate, XII, 640.
- Recording of wills, XII, 640.
- Reference to other instruments, II, 734; IV, 886; VII, 920, 931.
- Relative, who is, IV, 894.
- Residuary clause, IV, 884.
- Rules of construction, V, 980; VI, 971; VII, 920; VIII, 915; IX, 881; X, 832; XI, 694.
- Shares of legatees, XII, 644.
- Specific devise, XII, 653.
- Situation of the parties, I, 376.

Wills—continued.

Survivorship, XII, 657.
 Accrued shares, XII, 657.
 Value of precedents, I, 376; III, 789; VI, 970; X, 833.
 What interest passes, XI, 694.
 Words describing devises, XI, p. 994.
 Devises in lieu of dower, III, 787; IV, 896; V, 984; VI, 977;
 VII, 929; VIII, 921; X, 840.

Election under wills.

Devises required to make, III, 788.
 Estoppel by acceptance, III, 788; IV, 897; V, 984; VII, 929;
 VIII, 922; IX, 887; XI, 712.
 Manner of making, II, 737; IV, 897.
 Statutes construed, II, 737; III, 787; V, 984; VI, 977; VII,
 929; VIII, 921; IX, 888; X, 840; XII, 658.
 Widow must make when, III, 787; IV, 897; VI, 977; VII,
 929; VIII, 921; IX, 888; X, 840.
 Failure to provide for child, VI, 978.
 Interference with making of will, II, 740.
 Joint wills, VI, 968.

Lapsing of devises.

Forfeiture of devise, XI, 710.
 Devises to a class, I, 459; VI, 894.
 Statutes construed, I, 457-459; IV, 894.
 Miscellaneous notes, I, 640; III, 793; V, 986; VI, 980; VII,
 931; VIII, 923; IX, 891; X, 842; XI, 711; XII, 656.
 Posthumous children, I, 455; VIII, 923; X, 842.

Powers contained in wills.

Appointees, XII, 650.
 Appointees, estate of, XII, 650.
 Construction of, II, 736; III, 786; IV, 889; VI, 979; VII,
 930; IX, 889; X, 841; XI, 187, 703; XII, 650.
 Creation of power of sale by implication, II, 730; VII, 930;
 IX, 890; X, 841.
 Execution of, II, 736; III, 786; IV, 890; VI, 979; VII, 930;
 IX, 889; X, 841; XII, 650.
 Purposes, XII, 650.
 Remainders subject to, XI, 187.

Recitals in wills.

Amount to a devise when, IV, 886.
 Cancellation, XI, 691.
 Erroneous recitals, II, 734; IV, 886.
 Presumption as to, IV, 886.

Wills—continued.

Revocation of wills, I, 508; II, 739; III, 793; IV, 893; VII, 918; VIII, 914; IX, 878; X, 828; XI, 691; XII, 639.

Of joint will, XII, 639.

Vesting of devises.

Presumption of validity of devise after lapse of time, XI, 713.

Contingent fee, II, 733.

Death of intervening taker, I, 460.

Death of remaindermen, II, 733.

Devises over, II, 735; XII, 646.

Law favors, II, 733; VI, 971.

WITNESSES.

See Evidence.

WORDS AND PHRASES.

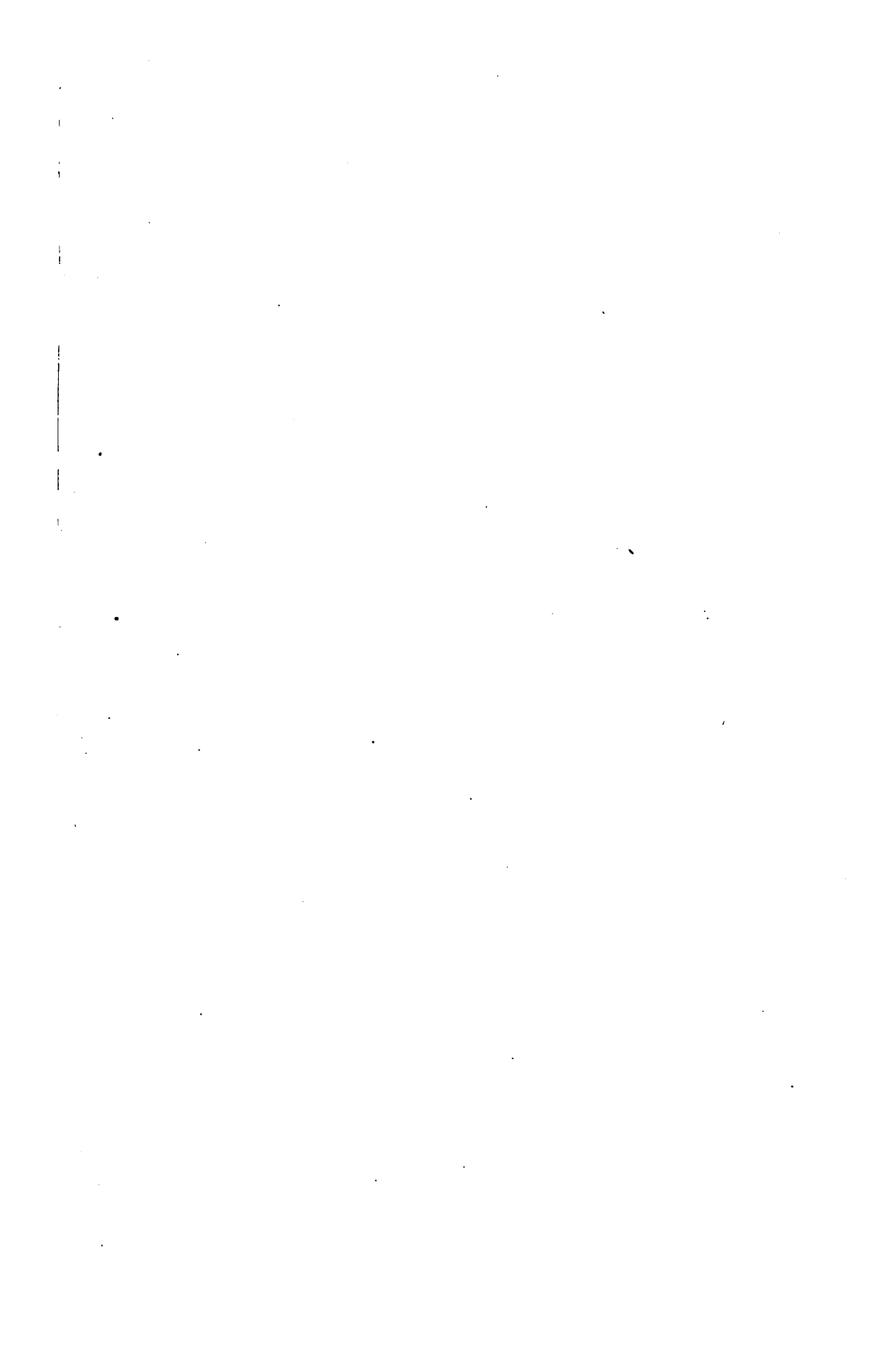
See Definitions.

WRIT OF ASSISTANCE.

Right of purchaser at judicial or foreclosure sale to have, VI, 449, 642; VII, 573; VIII, 525-527; IX, 552; X, 361; XI, 434; XII, 407.

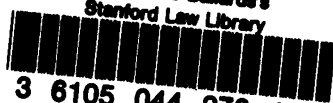
WRIT OF ENTRY OR POSSESSION.

See Ejectment.





DL ABB Ldp I
A Complete Index to Ballard's
Stanford Law Library



3 6105 044 278 187

